A0685-1.1

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES
1988
Part I - By School
Summary Data by School, Curriculum Group and Degree Level

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION,
of the
American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc.

©1989 by the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc. As it is the objective of AAES, Inc. publications to be a forum for the free expression and interchange of ideas, the opinions, positions, and research stated in published works are those of the original researchers and authors and not by the fact of publication necessarily those of the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc., or related bodies. Contributing researchers and authors are requested and expected to disclose any financial, economic, or professional interests or affiliations that may have influenced positions taken or advocated in these materials.

ISBN # 0-87615-049-0

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES

The American Association of Engineering Societies (AAES) is a multidisciplinary organization dedicated to advancing the knowledge, understanding and practice of engineering in the public interest. Its members represent the mainstream of U.S. engineering—over half a million engineers in industry, government, and education.

Through its councils, commissions and committees, AAES addresses questions relating to the engineering profession; assesses public policy issues affecting engineering, technological innovation and national goals; conducts surveys of engineering personnel; represents the U.S. engineering community internationally in such bodies as the World Federation of Engineering Organizations and the Pan American Union of Engineering Associations; undertakes special projects such as national inventors' workshops and major studies of the utilization of American engineers; issues statistical studies of the engineering workforce, present and future; and publishes reference works such as *Who's Who in Engineering* and the *Thesaurus of Engineering and Scientific Terms*.

AAES also conducts forums for leaders in engineering, industry, government and education for the discussion of issues affecting engineering and the public interest. These include annual leadership conferences, workshops on technology forecasting and assessment, public policy roundtables, and engineering executive forums.

1989 Officers

George Kotnick, Chairman, Board of Governors

Richard J. Gowen, Past Chairman

Curtis J. Tompkins, Secretary/Treasurer

Daniel De Simone, Executive Director

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

The Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has been a source of objective, timely data on questions relating to the supply and demand for technological personnel since its organization in 1950. As an AAES Commission, EMC is composed of volunteers from professional engineering societies, academia, government, and industry, supported by a professional staff headed by AAES' Director of Manpower Studies.

EMC conducts annual surveys of industry and schools of engineering, monitors trends in the supply of and demand for engineers, and produces annual reports on engineering enrollments, degrees, and salaries. In addition to its statistical studies, EMC also produces the *Engineering Manpower Bulletin,* which assesses trends in the engineering workforce including participation in the profession by women and ethnic minorities.

1989 Officers

Donald C. Brown, Chairman
Dr. William M. Sangster, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Ways & Means Committee
Luke H. Noggle, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Education Committee

Dr. Frederic Beaufait, Chairman, Degrees Committee
Dr. Edward T. Kirkpatrick, Chairman, Educational Relations Committee
Dr. Glen Vanden Berg, Chairman, Enrollments Committee

AAES Staff

R.A. Ellis, Director, Manpower Studies

Gordon Davis, Director of Publications

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Engineering Manpower Commission wishes to express its grateful appreciation for the cooperation of the hundreds of organizations that provided the data on which this report is based.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION i

ENGINEERING DEGREES 1

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 3
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 10

Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 11
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 17

Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 18
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 19

Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 20
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 25

Total for all Engineering Degrees 26

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY DEGREES 27

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 29
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 34

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 35
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 39

Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 40
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 41

Total for all Engineering Technology Degrees 42

Engineering Degrees by Curriculum and Degree Level 43

Engineering Technology Degrees by Curriculum and Degree Level 44

INTRODUCTION

For over twenty years, the Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has conducted annual surveys of enrollments and degrees in engineering programs. This report provides statistics on degrees awarded in the United States in engineering and engineering technology during the 1987-1988 academic year. Degree production is stated for particular disciplines (such as chemical engineering, civil engineering, electrical engineering, etc.), and for differing academic levels (B.S., M.S., etc.). Detailed information is provided for specific institutions; subtotals for each State are included. The report also identifies the numbers of awards to women, members of minority groups, and foreign students.

In engineering, the study covers 315 institutions, including all of those with curricula approved by the Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology (ABET). Some of these schools have newly initiated engineering programs, and have not been included in previous degree reports from EMC. These listings provide a comprehensive enumeration of engineering programs available in the United States today. A few other new programs are not included as they have yet to produce graduates.

In engineering technology, the 1988 degree survey includes data from 291 schools. All ABET-approved technology programs are included in the data. No coverage is provided of awards at the certificate level or of pre-engineering degrees; adequate coverage of such programs would require the Commission to add hundreds of new schools to its surveys.

As in the past, EMC's report is issued in three volumes:

Part I—By School summarizes degrees awarded by each institution, in alphabetical order by State. Details for each major type of curriculum are provided, along with subtotals for each State and for the nation. Descriptive data for the schools include codes for institutional types (public, private, etc.) and accreditation statuses, as well as special response codes that flag any unusual characteristics of the data for the school. Separate tabulations are included for bachelor, master's, professional, and doctorate degrees in engineering, and for associate, bachelor, and master's degrees in engineering technology. Brief summary tables are provided that summarize overall numbers of degrees, across all schools and states, awarded to women, members of four minority groups (Blacks, Hispanics, Asian Americans, and American Indians), and foreign nationals.

Part II—By Minorities provides the same detailed, school-specific data that is presented in the general Part I report for each of the six special population groups listed above: women, the four minority groups, and foreign nationals. For example, this volume allows a reader to identify specific schools in any particular geographic region that have awarded significant numbers of degrees in some particular field of engineering to women, Black students, foreign nationals, etc.

Part III—By Curriculum provides different tabulations of the degree data. Each major discipline is listed, with a line of data for each specific program offering. Often schools have more than one program in a single broad engineering or engineering technology discipline; when this is the case, institutions have multiple listings in the Part III report. Distinctions such as separate accredited and unaccredited offerings, or between programs leading to differing degrees (such as the difference between master of science and master of engineering diplomas) are preserved, and the specific titles attached to each degree are displayed. The latter step permits examination of the data to find graduates with specialized engineering skills not otherwise identified in the more general tabulations of some 20 broad curriculum categories. For example, within the general group of industrial engineering graduates it is possible to locate specific programs in manufacturing engineering. For each program, both school-level descriptive codes and program-level ABET accreditation statuses are displayed. Numbers of degrees are listed separately for each major level (B.S., M.S., etc.), and overall totals are displayed along with aggregate totals for awards to women, minorities and foreigners. After presenting these data, with schools listed alphabetically within states for each of the major disciplinary categories in both engineering and engineering technology, a final tabulation summarizes national degree production for every program title used in the survey.

Thorough efforts were made to eliminate errors in these statistics. Careful comparisons between original data and key entries were done. Totals for every combination of degree level and school were checked against original questionnaires. Results across major disciplinary categories for each school were compared with reports for previous years, to check for questionable shifts in the results from one year to the next, or missing information on particular programs. A few instances of these sorts of problems were found and fixed. On the whole, the accuracy and completeness of the responses of engineering institutions to this survey has become very good, and fewer special codes are needed to flag incomplete or estimated data than were used in the past.

As in earlier degree surveys, responses from previous years were used when schools were unable to provide current data. No attempt was made to substitute data on

technology programs that were not accredited by ABET. EMC had traditionally limited substitutions to the previous year only; in 1987 this rule was modified to permit older substitutions if data were available, rather than lose a school altogether or rely on less valid forms of estimation. The modified rule remains in effect for the 1988 degree study, but in fact all needed substitutions were able to be handled with 1987 responses; no earlier data were needed. A complete accounting of these cases appears below.

Detailed commentary on the overall results of the 1988 degree survey is included in issue number 94 of EMC's *Engineering Manpower Bulletin*, "Engineering Degree Statistics and Trends, 1988." We will note, however, that degree production at the undergraduate level continued to drop, as expected, while the number of graduate degrees continued to rise (see the accompanying table for details).

Any questions regarding the course content or other details of specific engineering or engineering technology programs should be directed to the participating schools. Other inquiries about EMC's educational surveys are welcome. Contact R. A. Ellis, Director of Manpower Studies, American Association of Engineering Societies (see the inside back cover for address information). The three volumes of *Engineering and Technology Degrees: 1988* are available separately or as a set. For ordering information and prices, see the inside back cover.

NEW SCHOOLS AND OTHER CHANGES

The following institutions are listed for the first time in EMC degree surveys: Mercer University in Georgia; the University of Minnesota at Duluth; Morgan State University in Maryland; Northern Illinois University; the State University of New York at New Paltz; U.S. International University in California; Wentworth Institute of Technology in Massachusetts (as a producer of engineering degrees; this school has been a major center of engineering technology programs for years); and the University of Wisconsin at Parkside.

Loras College in Iowa has returned to the listings; this is a new program that had graduates in 1986 but did not have them last year. Another new program, at the University of Texas' Dallas campus, produced its first graduates in December 1988; these will be included in EMC's surveys for the 1988-89 academic year.

At least one engineering school exists that has been missed in these surveys in the past and which does not appear in the details tabulated for this report: Baylor University in Texas. Between 1983 and 1988, the school produced 82 graduates, 17 in the 1987-88 academic year. Baylor is now participating in EMC's surveys and will be included in our regular tabulations in next year's reports.

ENGINEERING DEGREES, 1968-1988

	Degree Level:		
Year:	B.S.	M.S.*	Ph.D
1968	38,002	15,152	2,933
1969	39,972	14,980	3,387
1970	42,966	15,548	3,620
1971	43,167	16,383	3,640
1972	44,190	17,356	3,774
1973	43,429	17,152	3,587
1974	41,407	15,885	3,362
1975	38,210	15,773	3,138
1976	37,970	16,506	2,977
1977	40,095	16,551	2,814
1978	46,091	16,182	2,573
1979	52,598	16,036	2,815
1980	58,117	17,229	2,753
1981	62,935	17,914	2,841
1982	66,990	18,543	2,887
1983	72,471	19,909	3,023
1984	76,931	21,226	3,234
1985	77,892	22,502	3,383
1986	78,178	23,025	3,686
1987	75,735	24,290	4,175
1988	71,386	25,616	4,571
Total	1,148,732	383,758	69,173

* Includes Professional Engineering degrees

Other changes in the listings are generally due to one-time events. Humboldt State's small environmental engineering program in California does not appear in the tables for 1988, but more graduates should be reported in the future. The Maine Maritime Academy appears only in technology listings for 1988; it continues to have engineering programs but these have been revised, and a new group of graduates will appear in the future. Graduates from the Midwest College of Engineering in Illinois are now included with those from the Illinois Institute of Technology. Washington University's School of Technology and Information Management (STIM) has been separated from other entries for this institution, and now has its own listing in the tables. Finally, a number of small graduate programs, particularly those at the doctoral levels, did not award new degrees in 1988, and so are not included in the tables. In general, readers should understand that EMC's listings of degrees include only those programs with output in a given year. For a more comprehensive listing of schools with active engineering programs, readers should consult our enrollment reports.

SUBSTITUTED DATA

No 1988 degree report was obtained by EMC for the following schools. However, 1987 reports were available,

and were substituted for the missing data. When these schools appear in tabulations, they are flagged with a special response code "7." In some cases substitutions were needed for only portions of a school's data (for example, information on B.S. awards may have been submitted, but data on graduate degrees may have been left out, leading to substitution of the graduate degrees only). In such cases, the flags appear only when needed.

Engineering Schools: 1987 responses for these twelve institutions account for 1,221 B.S. degrees, 300 M.S. degrees, and 9 of the Ph.D awards in the 1988 tabulations:

Arkansas State University
University of Hartford (Connecticut)
University of Kentucky (graduate programs only)
Loyola College (Maryland)
Manhattan College (New York)
Massachusetts Maritime Academy
Miami University (Ohio)
University of Nevada—Las Vegas
University of Nevada—Reno
New York Institute of Technology
Tuskegee University (Alabama)
West Coast University (California)

Engineering Technology Schools: 1987 responses for these 13 schools account for 518 associate awards and 487 BSET degrees in the 1988 tabulations:

Academy of Aeronautics (New York)
Amarillo College (Texas)
Blue Mountain Community College (Oregon)
Central Ohio Technical College
Florence-Darlington Technical College (South Carolina)
Franklin University (Ohio)
New Hampshire Technical Institute
New York Institute of Technology
Ocean County College (New Jersey)
State University of New York (SUNY)—College at Buffalo
Tri-Cities State Technical College (Tennessee)
Weber State College (Utah)
West Coast University (California)

MISSING DETAILS

The following schools were unable to provide data for one or more of the several special population groups—women, minorities, and foreign nationals—tracked by EMC. No estimates were made to allow for these omissions. Appropriate response codes flag all of these cases in the tabulations. Some other schools provided partial responses which EMC staff pro-rated to allow the entry of a full data set; such cases are not listed here but are flagged in the tables with appropriate response codes.

Missing details frequently apply to only some of the programs reported by a school. In such cases, response codes appear in the tables only when they are applicable. In general, if degree production for a particular type of student is zero and no response code is attached to the line, EMC has judged the zero result to be an accurate one. On the other hand, if no degree production is reported for a group but an applicable response code appears with the listing, the reader should assume that such degrees may have been awarded but that EMC has no way to estimate the number of these degrees.

Some substituted cases may have had missing details.

Engineering Schools:

California Polytechnic Institute at Pomona: all details missing
California State University at Sacramento (graduate programs only): details missing for minority groups
University of Connecticut: details missing for foreign nationals
University of Dayton (Ohio) (graduate programs only): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (Prescott, Arizona campus): all details missing
Grove City College (Pennsylvania): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Hartford Graduate Center (Connecticut): details missing for minority groups
University of Illinois, Chicago (graduate programs only): all details missing
University of Kentucky: details missing for foreign nationals
Mercer University (Georgia): all details missing
National Technological University (Colorado): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Pacific Lutheran University (Washington): all details missing
University of Southern California: details missing for Asian Americans and American Indians in undergraduate data; for master's and Ph.D degrees, details are also missing for Black engineers and foreign nationals; for professional engineering degrees, all details are missing
Seattle University (Washington): all details missing
Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville: details missing for foreign nationals
U.S. Naval Postgraduate School (California): all details missing
Washington University, School of Technology and Information Management (STIM) (Missouri): all details missing
Wilkes College (Pennsylvania): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
University of Wyoming: all details missing

Engineering Technology Schools:

- Augusta Technical Institute (Georgia): details missing for foreign nationals
- Bronx Community College (New York): all details missing
- California Polytechnic Institute at Pomona: all details missing
- Central Maine Vocational Technical Institute: all details missing
- DeVry Institutes, all locations: all details missing
- Eastern Maine Vocational Technical Institute: details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
- Hudson Valley Community College: all details missing
- Kansas Technical Institute: details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
- Lakeshore Technical College (Wisconsin): all details missing
- Milwaukee Area Technical College: details missing for foreign nationals
- Nassau Community College (New York): all details missing
- New York City Technical College: details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
- Pittsburg State University (Kansas): all details missing
- University of Pittsburgh at Johnstown (Pennsylvania): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
- Queensborough Community College: details missing for foreign nationals
- South Carolina State College: details missing for foreign nationals
- University of Southern Mississippi: all details missing
- Southwest Virginia Community College: details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
- State University of New York (SUNY) A&T College at Alfred: details missing for foreign nationals
- State University of New York (SUNY) A&T College at Farmingdale: details missing for foreign nationals
- State University of New York (SUNY) College of Technology at Utica: all details missing
- Tri-County Technical College (South Carolina): all details missing
- Washington University, School of Technology and Information Management (STIM) (Missouri): all details missing
- Williamsport Area Community College (Pennsylvania): all details missing

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

The "T-A-R" Codes:

EMC adopted a three-part alphabetical coding system in 1986 to denote school types, institutional accreditation, and any special facts relating to the school's data. These codes are as follows:

T: Type of School:

"S" means state or other public control, including municipally-sponsored schools, but excluding federally-sponsored service academies.

"F" denotes the federal institutions.

"N" means non-sectarian, non-profit private institutions.

"R" denotes religiously affiliated institutions.

"P" denotes proprietary schools.

A: Accreditation:

"E" means at least one engineering program is accredited by ABET.

"T" means at least one technology program is accredited by ABET.

"B" means that the school has ABET-accredited courses in both engineering and technology.

"R" means that the school does not have ABET-accredited courses, but is approved at the institutional level by a recognized regional accreditation agency such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

"X" means that none of the preceeding codes apply (in general, such schools are candidates for regional accreditation).

An "N" code for accreditation by NATTS, the National Association of Trade and Technical Schools, is allowed but has not been used for several years.

R: Response: these codes appear only when applicable:

"7" denotes substituted data from the 1987 degree survey. Substitutions from earlier years are allowed but none were required for the survey of 1988 degrees.

"A" means all details on special population subgroups were missing.

"B" means details were missing for minority groups and foreign nationals.

"C" means details were missing for women and foreign nationals.

"D" means details were missing for women and minorities.

"E" means details were missing for foreign nationals.

"F" means details were missing for minority groups.

"G" means details were missing for women.

"H" means details were missing, but the school provided partial information which could be pro-rated by EMC staff to generate a complete response. For example, such schools may have supplied the total number of degree awards to women, which were then allocated by EMC to estimate the numbers of awards in each specific program.

"I" means details were missing for Asian Americans and American Indians.

"J" means details were missing for Blacks, Asian Americans, American Indians, and foreign nationals.

Note that the response codes are program-specific: they may appear in one listing for a school but not in another, if one program involved substitutions, missing details, or prorating while the other did not.

Examples: TAR code of "SB": this is a publicly supported school with ABET-approved programs in both engineering and engineering technology. TAR code of "RR7": this is a religiously-affiliated school, regionally accredited, treated with substituted data from a 1987 response. TAR code of "NEB": this is private, non-sectarian school with ABET-accredited engineering programs and missing details for minorities and foreign nationals.

Program-Level Accreditation Codes:

These are used only in the Part III volume on curriculum details:

"B" denotes ABET accreditation for the program at the bachelor's level.

"M" denotes ABET accreditation at the master's level (used only rarely for programs leading to a master's as a first professional degree; in general, ABET does not accredit graduate programs).

"A" denotes ABET accreditation at the associate degree level.

"N" denotes programs with no ABET accreditation. In general, where program titles match degree levels, higher-level offerings will be flagged with the corresponding lower-level code if such an ABET accreditation exists. However, in many situations this rule cannot be unambiguously applied.

DISCIPLINE CATEGORY ABBREVIATIONS:

ACN = Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration (technology only)

AER = Aerospace and related

AGR = Agricultural (engineering only)

ARC = Architectural

AUT = Automotive (technology only)

BIO = Bioengineering (engineering only)

CER = Ceramics (engineering only)

CHE = Chemical

CVL = Civil and Construction (engineering); Civil only (technology)

CON = Construction (technology only)

CMP = Computer

ELC = Electrical/Electronic (engineering); Electrical only (technology)

ELM = Electromechanical (technology only)

ELX = Electronic (technology only)

ENS = Engineering Science

ENV = Environmental (engineering only)

GNL = General Engineering

INM = Industrial/Manufacturing/Engineering Management

MAR = Marine

MTL = Materials/Metallurgical (engineering); Materials only (technology)

MEC = Mechanical

MGN = Mining/Mineral/Geological (engineering); Mining/Metallurgical/Welding (technology)

NUC = Nuclear

PET = Petroleum/Natural Gas (engineering only)

SYS = Systems (engineering only)

OTH = Others (including Agricultural, Biomedical, Environmental and Petroleum Technology)

ENGINEERING DEGREES
BY SCHOOL
AND CURRICULUM

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	654	103	15	-	-	-	25	51	46	224	-	-	-	66	-	5	111	-	-	-	-	8
	Tuskegee University	NE7	89	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	249	8	-	-	-	-	30	47	17	68	-	-	-	26	-	1	45	7	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	248	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	161	-	-	-	13	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	110	-	-	-	-	-	20	10	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1447	111	15	-	-	-	92	140	63	600	-	-	-	105	-	7	299	7	-	-	-	8
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		75	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	385	36	-	-	10	-	22	20	20	166	-	-	-	30	-	1	62	-	-	-	-	18
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NBA	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	42	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	561	50	6	-	-	-	21	64	41	137	23	-	-	17	-	3	130	33	6	-	30	-
	Subtotal		1119	120	6	-	10	-	43	100	103	353	23	-	-	47	-	4	223	33	6	-	30	18
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE7	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	251	-	5	-	-	-	32	38	24	74	-	-	-	25	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		282	-	6	-	-	-	32	38	24	82	-	-	19	25	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	115	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	49	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	436	41	-	-	-	-	34	56	-	181	-	-	-	23	-	-	101	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	645	51	26	38	-	-	-	58	-	206	3	14	-	48	-	18	183	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	18	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEH	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	116	-	-	-	18	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	762	-	-	-	6	-	57	69	78	253	-	-	-	171	10	-	118	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	312	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	-	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	103	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	19	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	96	28	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	357	53	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	55	-	-	18	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	327	1	-	-	-	-	12	40	33	122	-	-	11	37	-	12	59	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	19	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	356	-	-	-	-	-	12	33	18	109	10	-	25	76	-	2	64	-	-	7	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	768	-	-	-	15	-	72	68	66	151	124	-	-	59	5	25	142	15	16	10	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	319	9	3	-	-	-	29	72	6	97	-	-	-	-	-	2	101	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	327	27	-	-	-	-	21	15	54	135	-	-	28	-	-	5	42	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	348	-	-	-	27	-	14	11	96	111	20	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	12	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	238	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	55	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	6	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	28	39	2	-	-	7	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEI	575	75	-	-	42	-	20	30	93	201	-	-	-	55	-	-	43	-	-	16	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7774	285	29	38	90	-	296	778	809	2707	221	64	350	500	15	64	1446	15	22	33	12	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	325	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	17	-	86	-	-	20	-	99	-	48	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	266	-	11	-	-	-	14	72	-	88	11	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	492	80	-	56	-	-	44	34	29	164	32	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	55	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	16	96	6	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	359	125	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	57	35	-	42	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1727	205	11	56	-	-	113	190	64	460	108	-	128	3	-	20	222	99	-	48	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	128	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	22	64	-	-	-	3	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SEE	296	-	-	-	-	-	25	38	44	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB7	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	11	79	-	-	8	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	154	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	24	54	-	-	-	8	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	25	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		954	-	-	-	8	-	29	127	101	368	23	-	8	11	18	-	261	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	219	-	-	-	-	-	36	60	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		219	-	-	-	-	-	36	60	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	96	-	-	-	12	-	4	19	9	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	33	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	8	-
	Howard University	NE	96	-	-	-	-	-	14	10	3	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		436	-	-	-	12	-	18	78	57	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	8	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	83	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	72	-	-	-	-	-	12	16	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	13	-	48	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	203	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	48	78	-	1	-	-	16	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	67	-	-	-	14	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	280	2	-	-	-	-	-	30	25	161	-	7	-	14	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	674	44	3	-	-	30	37	75	80	148	11	26	-	70	-	25	96	-	27	-	-	2
	U Miami	NE	250	-	-	46	-	-	-	48	-	84	-	-	-	42	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	370	-	-	-	-	-	20	52	71	147	-	-	16	28	-	-	31	-	-	-	5	-
	Subtotal		2222	129	3	46	-	30	76	273	224	809	11	34	16	168	29	25	315	-	27	-	5	2
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	1061	97	-	-	-	9	67	88	-	336	9	-	-	203	-	-	215	-	13	-	-	24
	U Georgia	SE	29	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1090	97	29	-	-	9	67	88	-	336	9	-	-	203	-	-	215	-	13	-	-	24
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	254	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		254	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	176	-	2	-	-	-	16	25	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	5	54	9	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		210	-	2	-	-	-	16	25	-	65	-	-	34	-	-	5	54	9	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	46	-	-	-	43	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	293	-	-	-	-	-	29	21	-	151	-	-	-	-	-	11	81	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	275	-	-	-	32	-	29	5	25	78	-	2	-	60	-	6	36	-	2	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	132	-	17	-	-	-	-	46	6	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	60	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	1315	120	14	-	-	29	69	98	219	314	20	-	83	57	-	15	257	-	20	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	374	-	-	-	10	-	21	20	41	176	1	-	-	28	-	7	70	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2786	171	14	-	42	29	148	202	285	961	21	19	83	204	-	41	538	6	22	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	2
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1189	133	13	-	-	-	73	115	63	332	-	-	38	178	-	7	227	-	10	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	209	-	-	-	-	-	32	13	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	135	4	-	-	-	-	13	24	-	49	-	-	-	4	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	47	-	-	-	3	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	275	53	-	-	-	-	29	11	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	4	86	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	6	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2163	190	13	-	-	-	147	192	88	718	-	-	38	185	-	11	569	-	10	-	-	2
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	833	81	15	-	-	13	57	112	101	180	5	-	-	137	-	11	112	-	9	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	Loras College	RR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	242	-	-	-	34	-	18	13	-	96	-	-	-	25	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1083	81	15	-	34	13	75	125	101	276	6	-	-	169	-	11	168	-	9	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	308	-	5	27	-	-	21	53	2	99	-	-	-	35	-	-	63	-	3	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	282	37	-	19	-	-	25	49	4	87	5	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	8	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	189	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	6	-	-	19	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		779	76	5	46	-	-	46	102	6	271	11	-	-	54	-	-	151	-	3	8	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEE	250	-	5	-	-	-	27	54	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	6	64	3	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		505	-	5	-	-	-	27	54	-	91	255	-	-	-	-	6	64	3	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	334	-	1	-	-	-	17	47	14	116	-	-	-	35	-	-	71	-	-	33	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	177	-	-	-	17	-	16	17	-	58	-	-	-	6	-	-	40	-	-	23	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	40	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	157	-	-	-	32	-	8	16	38	27	-	-	7	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SEH	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	68	-	-	-	-	16	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	250	-	-	-	-	-	13	50	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	28	-	-
	Subtotal		1232	-	1	-	49	-	61	181	52	464	-	-	7	41	16	-	276	-	-	84	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	172	-	7	-	-	-	29	41		37	4	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		172	-	7	-	-	-	29	41	-	37	4	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	179	-	-	-	33	-	11	12	2	75	11	-	-	2	-	11	21	1	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morgan State University	SR	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	720	68	1	-	-	-	37	74	-	290	-	-	7	-	-	-	217	-	7	-	-	19
	US Naval Academy	FE	375	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	101	-	71	-	46	-	-	-	46	-
	Subtotal		1303	143	1	-	33	-	48	86	2	411	30	-	108	2	71	11	284	1	7	-	46	19
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	383	76	-	-	51	-	-	-	54	127	-	-	-	22	-	-	45	-	-	-	8	-
	Harvard University	NE	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	677	92	-	-	-	-	49	34	103	217	-	-	-	-	1	47	131	-	3	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR7	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	35	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	657	-	-	-	-	-	38	86	1	341	-	-	-	49	-	-	142	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	14	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	186	-	-	-	-	-	14	22	-	73	2	-	33	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	419	-	-	-	-	-	64	52	-	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	10	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	396	-	-	-	-	-	24	57	36	127	-	-	-	53	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	114	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	47	-	-	-	8	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	500	-	-	-	-	-	37	43	-	199	-	-	-	43	-	-	178	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3754	168	-	-	59	-	226	330	250	1445	68	-	33	178	140	47	789	-	13	-	8	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194	-	-	-	72	-	-	182	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	469	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	204	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	562	-	12	-	-	-	23	66	79	105	-	-	103	-	-	21	148	-	-	-	5	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	761	-	-	-	-	-	54	91	-	250	-	9	1	-	-	45	285	26	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	7	-
	U Detroit	RE	130	-	-	-	-	-	17	23	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	842	104	-	-	-	-	52	23	91	190	24	12	2	108	12	27	181	-	13	-	-	3
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	20	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	236	-	-	-	-	-	26	21	-	117	-	-	-	13	-	7	52	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	167	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	42	-	-	-	22	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	9
	Subtotal		4029	117	12	-	-	-	172	253	252	1347	24	21	141	235	12	100	1280	26	13	-	12	12
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	742	87	10	-	-	-	99	48	-	237	-	-	-	-	-	14	240	7	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IND	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		823	87	10	-	-	-	100	48	8	283	-	-	-	24	-	14	242	7	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	353	26	2	-	15	-	30	33	35	98	-	-	-	39	-	-	59	-	4	12	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	100	-	-	-	-	-	12	16	32	15	-	-	9	-	-	-	13	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		453	26	2	-	15	-	42	49	67	113	-	-	9	39	-	-	72	3	4	12	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	425	-	2	-	-	-	26	40	61	173	-	-	-	28	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	809	39	-	-	-	23	60	97	-	217	-	-	-	96	-	22	195	36	6	18	-	-
	Washington University	SE	256	-	-	-	-	-	26	15	45	95	4	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	14	9
	Subtotal		1490	39	2	-	-	23	112	152	106	485	4	-	-	124	-	22	338	36	6	18	14	9
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	14	-	-	-	5	-	45	-	60	-	-
	Montana State University	SDH	300	-	6	-	-	-	30	49	44	82	3	-	-	14	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		454	-	6	-	-	-	30	49	44	82	33	14	-	14	-	5	72	45	-	60	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	312	-	17	-	-	-	32	82	35	69	-	-	-	34	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		312	-	17	-	-	-	32	82	35	69	-	-	-	34	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	1
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	48	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	22	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		140	-	-	-	-	-	7	27	-	48	1	-	12	-	-	1	22	22	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	177	-	-	-	-	-	18	62	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		219	-	-	-	-	-	18	68	-	57	-	-	36	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	39	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	450	-	-	-	-	-	43	57	-	196	2	-	-	41	-	-	111	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	189	-	-	-	-	-	11	62	8	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	520	-	4	-	-	65	27	45	-	217	18	-	-	43	-	-	101	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	268	-	-	-	-	-	8	28	19	124	20	-	-	-	-	7	62	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1634	-	4	-	-	65	89	192	27	724	40	-	-	123	-	7	363	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	11	-	16	-	25	-	-
	NM State University	SB	321	-	6	-	-	-	25	52	-	164	-	-	-	13	-	-	56	5	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	287	-	-	-	8	-	15	33	70	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	10	-	-	-
	Subtotal		666	-	6	-	8	-	40	85	70	250	1	5	-	13	-	11	121	21	10	25	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	356	-	-	-	-	-	22	43	79	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	538	-	-	-	-	-	45	73	-	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	196	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	258	-	-	-	8	-	12	17	30	85	12	-	-	27	-	4	49	-	1	-	13	-
	Cooper Union	NE	122	-	-	-	-	-	16	21	-	45	-	-	6	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	538	-	11	-	-	-	33	34	19	162	39	-	3	-	-	22	121	3	-	-	91	-
	Hofstra University	NE	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	357	-	-	-	-	-	49	54	-	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	16	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	422	41	-	-	-	-	11	27	34	225	8	-	-	15	-	4	56	-	-	-	1	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	160	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	-	115	-	-	-	1	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	587	31	-	-	26	-	38	24	62	172	3	10	-	36	-	22	151	-	12	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	151	-	-	-	34	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	474	36	-	-	-	-	25	43	-	180	2	-	-	64	-	-	124	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	17	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	97	-	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	55	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEH	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	250	44	-	-	17	-	10	17	28	79	-	5	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	187	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	49	70	-	-	-	-	-	44	2	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IND	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New York	Union College	NE	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	31	19	-	-	57	-	-	95	-	2	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5795	152	24	-	51	97	285	415	283	2173	199	15	9	265	193	52	1415	5	15	-	105	42
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	173	-	-	-	47	-	-	8	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	160	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	40	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	908	40	-	-	6	-	78	170	24	252	-	-	-	93	-	21	187	-	18	-	-	19
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1366	40	-	15	53	-	78	210	24	444	-	-	-	133	-	21	311	-	18	-	-	19
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	313	-	8	-	-	-	-	75	-	129	2	-	-	42	-	-	54	-	-	3	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	136	-	-	-	-	-	15	17	-	45	-	-	-	9	-	-	44	6	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		449	-	8	-	-	-	15	92	-	174	2	-	-	51	-	-	98	6	-	3	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	280	-	-	-	30	-	33	7	56	60	-	-	-	11	-	12	55	-	-	-	16	-
	Central State University	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	199	-	-	-	-	-	14	12	-	97	-	-	-	18	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
	Miami University	SR7	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	910	115	10	-	-	23	40	86	108	203	16	-	-	113	-	83	113	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	206	-	-	-	-	-	15	20	-	108	-	-	-	32	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	225	-	-	-	-	-	25	31	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	318	28	-	-	-	-	57	28	-	65	-	-	-	36	-	16	71	-	17	-	-	-
	U Dayton	RB	225	-	-	-	-	-	19	14	-	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	273	-	-	-	-	-	20	36	33	101	4	-	-	19	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	258	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	80	-	3	-	-	15	-	9	-	-	-	-	143	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	138	-	-	-	-	-	19	23	-	39	-	-	-	19	-	1	37	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3196	143	10	-	38	23	242	266	277	937	23	-	-	291	-	121	595	-	17	29	159	25
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	298	19	3	9	-	-	19	31	40	84	-	-	1	31	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	10	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	286	13	-	-	-	-	19	22	29	98	7	-	-	20	-	-	45	1	-	30	-	2
	U Tulsa	NE	149	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	42	4	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	57	-	-
	Subtotal		746	32	3	9	3	-	60	53	69	226	14	-	1	52	-	-	134	1	-	87	-	2
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	386	-	6	-	-	-	28	115	11	70	13	-	-	48	-	-	80	-	15	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	16	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	RE	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	62	1	-	-	4	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		633	-	6	-	-	-	28	162	27	171	15	-	-	52	-	-	157	-	15	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	109	-	-	-	-	-	17	20	15	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	296	-	-	-	-	-	39	25	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	28	73	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	556	-	-	-	-	-	69	72	-	250	-	-	-	7	-	19	139	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	39	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	15	-	-	2	3	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RRB	67	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	20	-	-	-	9	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	115	-	-	-	-	-	11	21	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	8	29	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	406	-	-	-	-	-	34	36	35	114	5	-	-	71	-	22	89	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	1226	120	11	66	-	32	73	110	10	341	28	14	7	129	-	13	210	16	23	23	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Swarthmore College	NE	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	223	-	-	-	17	-	24	13	37	64	-	-	-	-	-	8	45	-	-	-	15	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	426	-	-	-	-	-	41	46	-	158	-	-	-	37	-	5	137	2	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	218	-	-	-	-	-	12	38	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	119	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	-	61	-	-	1	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NEB	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	4	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4070	120	11	66	17	32	343	409	97	1483	33	18	32	262	-	108	952	18	23	23	15	8
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	521	-	-	-	-	-	53	24	76	144	-	-	-	97	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		521	-	-	-	-	-	53	24	76	144	-	-	-	97	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	71	-	-	-	6	-	2	3	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	230	-	-	-	-	-	27	39	-	72	-	-	-	22	-	1	69	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		301	-	-	-	6	-	29	42	-	110	-	-	-	22	-	12	80	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	459	-	5	-	-	19	27	55	55	111	-	-	4	57	-	-	126	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	203	-	-	-	-	-	28	22	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		708	-	5	-	-	19	55	108	55	226	-	-	4	57	-	-	179	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	200	-	-	-	-	-	24	27	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	5	60	20	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	148	-	8	-	-	-	-	38	-	57	2	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		348	-	8	-	-	-	24	65	-	121	2	-	-	-	-	5	103	20	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	57	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	87	-	-	4	-	-	-	17	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	308	-	-	-	-	-	18	37	-	109	-	-	-	32	-	-	112	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	66	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	-	20	-	-	-	4	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	529	7	5	-	-	-	36	53	-	175	42	-	-	108	-	7	85	-	11	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	216	-	-	-	14	-	20	27	14	79	24	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1430	7	5	4	14	-	87	189	14	520	66	-	-	144	-	7	362	-	11	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	148	-	-	-	-	-	25	14	17	43	5	-	-	8	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	111	-	-	14	-	-	10	20	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	165	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	25	75	13	2	-	-	-	11	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	40	-	-	-	16	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	152	-	-	-	-	-	15	28	6	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	16	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	1271	102	21	-	30	-	59	186	155	281	-	-	-	126	18	-	182	1	16	79	-	15
	Texas Tech University	SB	325	-	8	-	-	-	4	44	34	65	4	-	-	35	-	-	112	-	-	19	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	238	-	-	-	-	-	23	33	-	120	-	-	-	8	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	360	26	-	-	-	-	-	33	48	163	-	-	-	26	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	654	85	-	43	-	-	46	72	-	201	9	-	-	-	-	-	157	-	-	41	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	73	-	-	-	13	-	8	50	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3864	213	29	57	30	-	190	499	287	1224	62	2	-	239	45	20	780	1	16	155	-	15
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	302	-	-	-	-	-	29	51	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	280	-	-	-	-	-	24	31	37	80	-	-	-	21	-	15	72	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	103	-	2	-	-	-	-	26	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		685	-	2	-	-	-	53	108	37	236	-	-	-	21	-	15	213	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	66	-	-	-	7	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		180	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	11	85	-	-	-	7	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	204	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	304	40	-	-	-	-	25	9	34	86	13	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	7	-	60	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	1041	74	8	-	-	-	44	146	-	307	29	-	-	158	5	37	230	3	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1852	114	8	-	-	-	69	242	109	602	55	-	-	158	5	37	383	3	7	-	60	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RRA	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REA	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Washington	St Martins College	RE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	644	59	-	-	-	28	71	115	-	149	-	-	17	36	-	19	150	-	-	-	-	-
	Walla Walla College	RE	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	358	-	8	-	-	-	23	50	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	24	118	7	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1254	59	8	-	-	28	94	204	4	405	14	-	17	36	-	43	335	7	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	111	-	-	-	-	-	11	19	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	256	24	-	-	-	-	21	42	-	67	-	-	-	41	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		367	24	-	-	-	-	32	61	-	121	-	-	-	41	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	361	-	-	-	58	-	-	38	-	178	-	-	-	9	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	132	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	16	62	-	-	-	8	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	701	-	12	-	-	-	71	90	-	192	-	-	-	84	5	14	210	4	19	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	37	58	-	-	-	18	-	10	69	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	58	-	-	-	36	-	-	67	5	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1625	-	12	8	61	-	71	191	53	558	-	-	-	155	5	24	459	9	19	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	190	-	2	11	3	-	7	37	14	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	-	27	-	-
	Subtotal		190	-	2	11	3	-	7	37	14	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	-	27	-	-
Grand Total			71386	2949	362	356	636	368	4082	7714	4275	24367	1378	192	1085	4584	549	877	15610	404	306	612	474	206

SUMMARY TABLE FOR BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IDM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Women	10940	279	28	65	199	106	1079	1072	797	3177	260	46	228	1283	33	202	1772	86	34	53	100	41
Blacks	2211	38	5	29	13	15	164	179	117	850	36	-	52	223	10	21	421	2	6	10	13	7
Hispanics	2441	76	3	21	27	11	152	207	185	784	34	3	43	245	10	20	500	7	14	22	15	2
Asian Americans	5591	142	2	39	77	14	234	359	438	2087	133	3	93	183	15	68	821	10	18	16	34	5
American Indians	187	6	1	-	4	-	11	36	15	54	3	1	4	3	-	4	32	7	-	4	-	-
Foreign Nationals	5763	116	25	50	38	8	261	950	422	2229	50	11	54	383	24	32	873	47	16	119	39	7
Grand Total--All Students	71386	2949	362	356	636	368	4082	7714	4275	24367	1378	192	1085	4584	540	877	15610	404	306	812	474	206

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IND	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	82	4	-	-	-	-	17	18	9	13	-	-	-	12	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	67	3	-	-	-	-	10	2	5	17	-	3	-	7	-	4	8	8	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	20	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	11	-	-	10	-	-	-	4	-
	U South Alabama	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		224	7	-	-	7	-	28	22	14	56	-	3	-	30	-	7	38	8	-	-	4	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		34	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	6	2	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	210	-	-	-	-	-	8	15	50	55	4	-	-	56	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	231	6	3	-	-	-	4	18	-	74	6	2	-	19	-	7	17	46	8	-	21	-
	Subtotal		441	6	3	-	-	-	12	33	50	129	10	2	-	75	-	7	39	46	8	-	21	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	DE	50	-	2	-	-	-	8	6	3	12	-	-	4	7	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	-	2	-	-	-	8	6	3	12	-	-	4	7	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	83	16	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	27	12	7	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	47	-	-	12	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBF	53	-	-	-	4	-	-	15	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	26	-	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	108	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	44	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	63	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	181	-	-	-	-	-	4	25	59	65	-	-	1	12	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	62	94	3	-	3	29	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	849	56	-	-	-	-	17	96	113	193	-	-	84	32	-	23	118	-	-	10	107	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	436	-	-	-	2	-	15	162	26	78	-	-	-	31	5	24	85	-	8	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	138	-	6	-	-	-	11	24	39	31	10	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	192	6	-	-	-	-	19	20	33	59	-	-	15	6	-	9	19	-	2	-	-	4
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	74	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	22	11	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	144	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	486	22	-	-	-	-	6	16	166	210	-	5	-	16	-	8	20	-	-	13	4	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	220	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	14	-
	West Coast University	NE7	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	12	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
	Subtotal		3697	167	6	-	6	-	82	437	610	1220	36	16	243	138	5	67	487	-	10	23	140	4
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	135	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	18	-	81	-	11	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	105	-	6	-	-	-	13	46	-	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRB	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	261	26	-	-	-	-	11	57	52	52	5	-	15	34	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		572	26	6	-	-	-	43	127	62	87	8	13	15	39	-	18	36	81	-	11	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRF	202	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	85	37	-	-	-	-	-	11	60	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	65	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	9	17	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	29	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		449	-	-	-	9	-	13	5	197	84	-	4	-	19	-	20	98	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	56	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	5	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		56	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	5	18	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	NE	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	545	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	157	-	-	-	269	-	-	37	-	-	-	44	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	44	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	21	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		626	-	-	-	-	-	4	61	21	170	-	-	-	269	-	-	57	-	-	-	44	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	21	-	-	-	-	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	68	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	48	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	24	-	-	27	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	251	14	10	-	-	-	5	47	15	70	3	19	-	11	5	12	35	-	5	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	50	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	13	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	101	-	-	-	-	-	9	14	29	26	-	-	-	18	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		602	14	10	-	7	-	18	68	71	210	3	20	27	43	23	12	71	-	5	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	509	29	-	-	-	2	14	52	-	228	8	1	-	38	-	3	81	-	4	-	18	31
	Mercer University	RRA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		522	29	8	-	-	2	14	52	-	232	8	1	-	39	-	3	81	-	4	-	18	31
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	64	-	14	-	-	-	-	13	-	24	-	-	-	-	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		64	-	14	-	-	-	-	13	-	24	-	-	-	-	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	47	-	4	-	-	-	9	10	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		49	-	4	-	-	-	9	10	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	2	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	18	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	142	-	-	-	-	-	18	11	-	79	-	7	-	-	-	6	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	179	-	-	-	8	-	1	16	38	29	8	-	-	50	-	12	17	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	527	24	9	-	-	6	18	70	99	141	44	11	12	7	-	9	61	-	16	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	157	-	-	-	5	-	6	18	-	77	-	-	-	5	-	3	43	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1098	24	9	-	13	6	43	131	137	372	52	18	12	70	-	30	158	7	16	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	425	36	12	-	-	-	14	80	-	142	-	-	3	55	-	3	75	-	5	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	42	6	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		485	42	12	-	-	-	24	85	-	161	-	-	3	55	-	6	87	-	5	-	-	5
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	111	5	9	-	-	-	8	17	-	35	5	-	-	8	-	-	19	-	5	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	96	-	-	-	-	-	7	37	-	19	-	-	-	12	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		207	5	9	-	-	-	15	54	-	54	5	-	-	20	-	-	40	-	5	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	58	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	89	12	-	4	-	-	6	9	-	26	-	10	-	8	-	-	9	-	-	5	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	56	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	20	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		203	26	1	5	-	-	9	12	-	61	-	10	-	47	-	-	26	-	1	5	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	68	-	2	-	-	-	9	16	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	147	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	-	46	31	-	-	15	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		215	-	2	-	-	-	23	29	-	66	31	-	-	15	-	5	44	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	96	-	5	-	-	-	14	11	-	20	1	-	3	19	-	-	14	-	-	9	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	28	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	48	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	14	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	56	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	-	16	-	-	-	8	-	-	10	-	-	6	-	-
	Subtotal		283	-	5	-	6	-	30	29	6	47	53	-	6	28	-	-	36	-	-	37	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Maine	U Maine-Orono	[illegible]	15	-	1	-	-	-	8	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	1	-	-	-	8	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	518	-	-	-	2	-	6	8	288	136	24	1	-	30	-	7	9	7	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	183	17	4	-	-	-	2	53	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	5	28	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		763	17	4	-	2	-	8	61	288	209	86	1	-	30	-	12	37	7	1	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	142	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	37	52	-	-	4	25	-	-	8	-	-	-	6	-
	Harvard University	NE	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	591	58	-	-	-	-	41	78	-	174	-	-	-	-	39	33	130	-	29	-	-	9
	Northeastern University	NB	300	-	-	-	-	-	10	30	-	126	-	-	-	88	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	67	-	-	-	-	-	11	26	-	18	-	-	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	154	-	-	-	-	-	38	6	47	33	-	4	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	4	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	160	-	-	-	-	-	3	14	-	84	-	5	-	41	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	20	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	91	-	-	-	8	-	2	8	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	-	-	-	-	10
	Subtotal		1589	64	-	-	12	-	105	162	101	552	25	9	8	174	39	38	242	-	29	-	10	19
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	127	-	-	-	-	-	9	25	42	25	-	2	-	-	-	5	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	82	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	6	28	4	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	24	-
	U Detroit	RE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	513	39	-	-	2	-	17	68	61	92	-	18	-	31	17	8	136	-	22	-	-	2
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	14	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	167	-	-	-	-	-	14	21	45	26	-	-	-	7	-	2	50	-	-	-	2	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Subtotal		1080	39	-	-	2	-	48	124	173	197	-	20	24	59	17	21	291	4	22	-	26	8
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	178	8	2	-	6	-	10	28	-	56	-	-	-	6	-	5	52	5	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		178	8	2	-	6	-	10	28	-	56	-	-	-	6	-	5	52	5	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	70	-	4	-	-	-	8	24	-	23	-	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		115	-	4	-	-	-	8	24	-	23	43	-	-	4	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	96	-	2	-	-	-	4	14	-	42	-	-	-	8	-	-	17	-	9	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	240	8	-	-	-	11	6	24	-	59	-	-	-	58	-	6	35	23	5	5	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	127	-	-	-	-	-	15	26	23	26	-	-	-	1	-	-	24	-	-	-	7	5
	Subtotal		491	8	2	-	-	11	25	64	50	127	-	-	-	68	-	6	76	23	14	5	7	5
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	-	2	-	-
	Montana State University	SBH	49	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	12	10	-	3	-	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		70	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	12	10	7	3	-	10	-	5	3	7	-	2	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	75	-	3	-	-	-	3	15	15	13	-	-	-	18	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		75	-	3	-	-	-	3	15	15	13	-	-	-	18	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	20	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		40	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	20	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		53	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	8	-	-	28	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	340	-	-	-	3	-	13	65	-	85	5	31	-	62	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGM	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	101	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	19	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	159	-	4	-	9	13	26	8	-	49	-	-	-	12	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	134	-	-	-	-	-	8	20	-	71	-	-	4	-	4	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		778	-	4	-	12	13	56	103	19	285	5	31	4	74	4	-	168	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	3	-	-
	NM State University	SB	56	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	-	23	-	-	-	15	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	87	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	15	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	7	-	-	-
	Subtotal		155	-	-	-	-	-	8	18	15	63	-	-	-	15	-	9	17	-	7	3	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	232	-	-	-	-	-	17	29	98	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	64	-	-	-	-	-	18	11	-	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	290	-	-	-	2	-	19	26	62	82	10	-	-	18	-	10	37	4	1	-	19	-
	Cooper Union	NE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	382	7	11	-	-	-	12	39	27	139	30	-	-	-	-	31	40	8	1	-	37	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	116	-	-	-	-	-	30	25	24	13	-	15	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	587	5	-	-	3	-	30	39	140	180	18	3	-	86	-	6	45	-	-	-	29	3
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	368	57	-	-	6	-	12	7	62	104	-	2	-	24	-	23	59	-	12	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	-	-	4	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	114	1	-	-	-	-	15	17	-	33	-	-	-	15	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	13	22	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	39	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	262	1	-	-	-	-	4	7	94	135	-	3	-	7	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	104	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	29	39	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2763	71	11	-	11	39	170	205	509	912	103	30	4	158	-	83	343	12	14	-	85	3
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	43	-	-	-	5	-	-	9	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	44	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	1	6	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	242	8	-	-	5	-	8	34	19	88	-	-	2	25	-	13	30	-	5	-	5	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		352	8	-	3	10	-	8	48	19	134	-	7	3	31	-	13	58	-	5	-	5	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	31	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	-	1	-	-	-	1	20	-	13	-	-	-	5	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	282	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	84	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	87	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	124	-	-	-	23	-	21	15	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	9	22	-	-	-	9	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	52	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	20	-	-	-	10	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Ohio State University	SE	301	6	7	-	9	7	16	19	66	65	-	-	-	21	-	34	40	1	10	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	58	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	22	-	-	-	12	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	57	-	-	-	2	-	12	8	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	206	57	-	-	-	-	7	17	13	17	-	15	-	15	-	11	51	-	1	-	-	2
	U Dayton	SBB	134	19	-	-	-	-	8	6	-	21	-	-	-	25	-	16	39	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	61	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	-	15	6	-	-	6	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1345	148	7	-	34	7	77	101	137	278	16	15	2	89	-	72	218	1	21	-	115	7
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	147	-	6	4	-	-	14	31	-	37	-	-	1	16	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	164	1	-	-	-	-	12	16	20	29	1	27	-	27	-	4	18	-	-	9	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	24	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	9	-	-
	Subtotal		335	1	6	4	-	-	29	47	20	74	1	27	1	43	-	4	60	-	-	18	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	102	-	2	-	-	-	5	34	-	35	-	-	-	1	-	-	22	-	3	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		150	-	2	-	-	-	5	42	-	60	-	-	-	1	-	-	37	-	3	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GOL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGM	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	IE	13	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	IE	135	-	-	-	2	-	7	20	-	57	-	-	-	7	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	6
	Drexel University	IE	175	-	-	-	6	-	9	21	-	61	-	15	-	15	-	7	41	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	IE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	IE	159	-	-	-	-	-	34	12	8	28	13	-	-	43	-	8	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	346	9	4	9	10	11	21	28	2	49	75	14	-	38	-	9	37	17	7	4	-	2
	U Pennsylvania	IE	162	-	-	-	15	-	5	14	62	26	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	-	-	29	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	149	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	-	31	-	-	-	33	-	20	22	5	-	4	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	78	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	IE	28	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	9	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1232	9	4	9	33	11	103	133	81	293	88	29	7	143	-	65	170	22	7	8	29	8
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	IE	31	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	51	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	18	-	-	-	3	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		82	-	-	-	1	-	6	4	-	35	-	-	-	3	5	4	24	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	117	-	1	-	11	2	5	15	7	35	-	19	-	4	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	69	-	-	-	-	-	7	21	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		186	-	1	-	11	2	12	36	7	59	-	19	-	4	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	39	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	10	11	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	31	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		70	-	1	-	-	-	2	10	-	3	-	-	30	1	-	2	10	11	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	131	7	1	-	-	-	20	16	-	17	7	3	-	30	-	2	20	-	8	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	43	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	19	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	IE	58	-	-	-	5	-	4	5	14	11	-	5	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		348	13	1	-	5	-	31	44	14	66	9	8	-	67	-	8	74	-	8	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	6	-	32	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	IE	63	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	19	23	5	2	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	36	-	-	-	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	278	21	7	-	7	-	15	38	33	31	-	-	-	18	8	-	50	-	7	38	-	5
	Texas Tech University	SB	87	-	-	-	-	-	11	17	-	19	-	-	-	22	-	-	14	-	-	4	-	-
	U Houston	SE	128	-	-	-	3	-	15	15	2	38	-	5	-	7	-	-	20	-	-	23	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	188	8	-	-	1	-	-	23	30	81	-	-	-	16	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	356	34	-	13	8	-	18	72	-	102	-	6	-	-	-	6	57	9	-	28	3	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1299	63	7	13	19	-	71	179	113	347	11	13	36	85	8	7	204	9	7	97	5	5
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	78	-	-	-	-	-	9	17	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	125	-	-	-	15	-	6	13	19	36	-	-	-	10	-	7	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	94	-	14	-	-	-	-	42	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		297	-	14	-	15	-	15	72	19	85	-	-	-	10	-	7	60	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		35	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	5	-	-	-	15	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	178	-	-	-	12	-	18	14	33	33	8	-	-	-	-	15	21	-	5	-	19	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	344	21	6	-	-	-	7	69	-	73	36	14	-	44	-	13	39	4	-	-	18	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		676	21	6	-	12	-	25	93	57	127	44	14	-	59	-	28	73	4	5	-	108	-
Washington	Seattle University	REA	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	213	17	-	-	11	5	11	51	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	8	34	-	4	-	-	9
	Washington State Univ	SE	92	-	5	-	-	-	7	15	-	21	-	4	-	18	-	9	11	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		357	17	5	-	11	5	18	78	39	84	-	4	-	19	-	17	45	2	4	-	-	9
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	37	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	3	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	57	5	-	-	-	-	5	13	-	7	-	-	5	2	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	6
	Subtotal		100	5	-	-	-	-	8	15	-	7	-	3	11	17	-	-	14	-	-	-	14	6
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	22	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Marquette University	REH	64	-	-	-	4	-	-	19	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	261	-	1	-	6	-	14	42	-	70	-	1	-	40	2	15	57	1	12	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		413	-	1	-	10	-	23	61	18	98	-	1	48	40	2	15	70	1	12	-	-	13
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	41	-	5	-	3	-	3	11	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-
	Subtotal		41	-	5	-	3	-	3	11	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-
Grand Total			25440	838	183	34	257	96	1273	3025	2880	7274	646	329	516	2138	110	621	3753	277	215	216	631	123

SUMMARY TABLE FOR MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IND	MAR	MTL	MEC	MIN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Women	3365	64	21	4	74	21	207	343	567	739	107	100	64	379	5	119	299	39	17	17	156	22
Blacks	364	4	1	-	2	1	24	29	54	109	11	1	5	53	-	5	46	1	-	2	16	-
Hispanics	475	18	2	-	4	1	20	57	45	150	12	6	7	54	4	9	61	1	5	9	8	2
Asian Americans	1767	39	3	2	13	3	80	169	236	676	52	9	47	103	1	42	226	1	11	10	41	3
American Indians	32	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	7	-	-	1	9	-	2	3	1	-	1	1	-
Foreign Nationals	7278	142	72	14	44	30	385	1137	752	2159	99	52	144	493	55	204	1131	71	79	49	124	42
Grand Total--All Students	25440	838	183	34	257	96	1273	3025	2880	7274	646	329	516	2138	110	621	3753	277	215	216	631	123

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	EHS	ENV	GNL	IDM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	3	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEA	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		82	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	18	-	-	46	1	-	1	2	-	-	4	3	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	49	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	21	-	-	-	-	10	1	7	-	5	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		51	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	22	-	-	-	-	10	1	8	-	5	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			176	5	-	-	-	-	1	16	1	61	-	-	49	2	10	2	14	-	6	4	5	-

SUMMARY TABLE FOR PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Women	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Blacks	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hispanics	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Asian Americans	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Nationals	51	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	9	-	-	17	1	-	-	6	-	5	2	2	-
Grand Total--All Students	176	5	-	-	-	-	1	16	1	61	-	-	49	2	10	2	14	-	6	4	5	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	23	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	1	8	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	1	-	-	2	-	5	8	1	10	-	-	-	5	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	25	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	9	3	-	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	33	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	6	3	-	1	-
	Subtotal		58	2	-	-	-	-	2	8	1	18	3	1	-	3	-	-	10	6	3	-	1	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	62	4	-	-	-	-	17	4	-	10	9	7	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	185	17	-	-	-	-	11	13	11	62	-	-	-	2	-	20	27	-	-	3	19	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	200	-	-	-	2	-	30	42	33	25	-	-	-	8	2	17	33	-	8	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	42	-	6	-	-	-	4	4	13	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	70	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	14	24	-	-	10	-	-	2	10	-	2	-	-	1
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	35	24	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	85	4	-	-	5	-	2	8	8	41	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	11	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		770	29	6	-	7	-	69	78	87	235	34	10	10	10	2	40	107	-	10	14	21	1
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	33	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	19	-	4	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	49	-	9	-	-	-	1	24	-	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	32	1	-	-	-	-	7	9	1	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		116	1	9	-	-	-	14	33	1	16	3	7	-	-	-	3	6	19	-	4	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		33	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	38	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	14	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
	Howard University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		45	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	13	-	-	4	14	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	67	2	2	-	-	-	14	10	2	9	-	7	-	1	-	7	11	-	2	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		94	2	2	-	1	-	15	13	5	16	-	7	-	3	1	7	20	-	2	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	63	8	-	-	-	1	17	4	-	7	1	2	-	9	-	1	10	-	1	-	-	2
	Subtotal		63	8	-	-	-	1	17	4	-	7	1	2	-	9	-	1	10	-	1	-	-	2
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	34	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	81	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	17	6	3	-	-	5	-	11	16	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	188	1	1	-	-	4	17	8	25	49	36	5	-	-	-	12	25	-	5	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	34	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		339	1	1	-	5	4	45	27	42	72	41	5	-	6	-	31	54	-	5	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	120	12	9	-	-	-	12	21	-	25	-	-	-	14	-	3	20	-	4	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	11	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		131	13	9	-	-	-	19	21	-	28	-	-	-	14	-	3	20	-	4	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	53	2	5	-	-	-	9	6	-	9	5	-	-	7	-	1	5	-	4	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	36	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	-	9	-	-	-	5	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		89	2	5	-	-	-	13	16	-	18	5	-	-	12	-	1	13	-	4	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	13	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	8	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	-	-	-	1	-	5	2	2	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	30	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	39	7	1	-	-	-	2	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	3	-	-	-
	Subtotal		69	7	1	-	2	-	6	7	2	19	2	-	-	-	-	6	8	6	3	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	247	23	-	-	-	-	26	19	-	58	-	-	-	-	18	44	46	-	13	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	34	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	10	-	-	-	3	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		317	23	-	-	-	-	48	26	1	72	14	-	-	3	18	44	55	-	13	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	35	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	2	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	108	10	-	-	-	-	9	9	11	17	-	6	-	6	4	7	18	-	11	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		161	10	-	-	-	-	17	15	19	23	-	6	-	6	4	15	32	-	11	-	3	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	60	-	1	-	-	-	15	10	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		60	-	1	-	-	-	15	10	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	1	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	29	-	-	-	-	1	8	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	3	-	2	-	-
	Washington University	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	1

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IHM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		68	-	-	-	-	1	15	11	-	15	-	-	-	2	-	1	8	3	4	2	5	1
Montana	Montana State University	SBH	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	50	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	22	-	1	-	2	5	7	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		93	-	1	-	2	5	24	13	4	20	2	-	-	-	-	4	18	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-
	Subtotal		36	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	4	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	18	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	53	-	-	-	1	-	8	11	5	6	3	-	-	2	-	2	3	11	1	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	116	2	5	-	-	-	8	7	15	28	13	-	-	-	-	10	19	4	1	-	4	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	46	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	6	10	7	1	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	3	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	80	1	-	-	2	-	12	2	6	14	2	-	-	-	-	12	23	-	6	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	37	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	27	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	4	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		434	3	5	-	5	7	67	34	36	93	43	5	-	8	-	32	66	15	8	-	7	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	13	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	72	3	-	-	3	-	7	6	-	19	-	-	-	4	-	8	13	-	5	-	4	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		87	3	-	-	8	-	7	10	-	20	-	2	-	4	-	8	16	-	5	-	4	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	48	-	-	-	6	-	12	5	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	4	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	61	1	2	-	1	1	6	7	8	12	-	-	-	2	-	5	14	-	2	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	13	-	-	-	1	-	5	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	28	5	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	5	-	2	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SBB	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		175	9	2	-	8	1	30	17	14	26	12	2	6	2	-	15	23	-	4	-	4	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	31	-	1	-	-	-	6	8	-	4	-	-	2	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	3	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	EMS	ENV	GNL	IND	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		55	-	1	-	-	-	15	11	3	6	-	-	2	8	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Subtotal		24	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	58	-	-	-	2	-	11	5	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	-	3
	Drexel University	NE	30	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	49	-	-	-	-	-	20	4	3	-	5	-	-	3	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	90	3	1	-	-	5	12	4	-	16	8	-	-	7	-	12	12	2	1	4	-	3
	U Pennsylvania	NE	51	-	-	-	6	-	15	-	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	5	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		304	3	1	-	11	5	67	21	14	60	13	5	-	11	-	38	37	2	1	4	5	6
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		30	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	22	3	1	-	-	-	3	5	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	12	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		42	3	1	-	3	-	3	6	4	9	3	3	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	19	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	75	5	7	-	1	-	11	6	5	10	-	-	7	9	1	-	9	-	1	2	-	1
	Texas Tech University	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	19	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	99	8	-	-	1	-	17	23	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	-	-	5	-	-
	Subtotal		260	19	7	-	3	-	43	40	13	57	3	2	13	13	1	2	35	-	1	7	-	1
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	23	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	1	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	15	-	5	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		53	-	5	-	2	-	7	12	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	1	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	47	-	-	-	5	-	7	2	5	7	3	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	1	-	6	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	83	11	-	-	-	-	5	11	-	14	-	2	-	6	-	10	20	4	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		137	11	-	-	5	-	12	13	5	22	3	2	-	6	-	14	33	4	1	-	6	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	45	-	-	-	4	-	4	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	-	5	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		64	-	-	-	4	-	7	10	-	12	5	-	-	-	-	7	14	-	5	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Marquette University	REH	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	107	-	2	-	-	-	18	11	-	21	-	-	-	5	1	10	28	-	11	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		129	-	2	-	1	-	19	12	-	22	-	-	5	5	1	10	32	-	11	-	-	9
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Grand Total			4571	150	61	-	70	24	657	518	262	1003	191	63	66	149	30	310	738	56	102	38	63	20

SUMMARY TABLE FOR DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Women	313	7	4	-	9	-	65	29	23	51	10	13	1	22	-	29	32	4	3	2	5	4
Blacks	29	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	9	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	1
Hispanics	36	-	1	-	1	-	4	4	1	10	1	-	1	1	-	4	6	1	-	1	-	-
Asian Americans	275	9	-	-	2	1	64	21	19	63	12	3	8	3	-	19	46	2	3	-	-	-
American Indians	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Nationals	2033	59	22	-	10	13	229	286	94	463	71	26	30	89	20	130	381	16	45	14	31	4
Grand Total--All Students	4571	150	61	-	70	24	657	518	262	1003	191	63	66	149	30	310	738	56	102	38	63	20

SUMMARY: ALL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IND	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Women	14631	351	53	69	282	127	1351	1446	1388	3974	377	150	294	1684	30	350	2103	130	54	73	261	67
Blacks	2805	42	7	29	15	16	193	210	171	968	48	1	58	278	10	27	467	4	9	13	31	8
Hispanics	2956	94	6	21	32	12	176	328	231	945	47	9	52	300	14	33	567	9	19	34	23	4
Asian Americans	7651	190	5	41	92	18	378	551	693	3635	197	15	155	289	16	129	1093	13	32	26	75	8
American Indians	222	9	1	1	4	-	11	30	18	62	3	1	5	13	-	6	36	8	-	5	1	-
Foreign Nationals	15125	318	119	64	92	51	875	2381	1288	4660	229	80	245	966	90	366	2301	134	145	184	196	53
Total, All Types of Students*	101573	3942	606	380	963	488	6013	11273	7418	32705	2215	584	1716	6873	699	1810	20115	742	629	870	1173	340

* Note: groups are neither all-inclusive nor mutually exclusive, and will not sum to totals.

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY DEGREES BY SCHOOL AND CURRICULUM

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	13	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	50	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		97	20	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	50	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	165	-	-	20	-	6	25	12	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	27	-	-	1
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	92	-	-	13	-	1	3	24	-	-	18	8	-	3	-	3	-	-	18	-	-	1
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	136	-	-	-	-	7	-	32	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	26	-	21	-
	U Hartford	NB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	193	-	-	-	-	5	-	46	-	28	56	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	23	-	-	2
	Subtotal		614	-	-	33	-	19	28	116	-	28	74	8	14	3	-	67	-	-	99	-	21	4
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	115	-	-	10	-	-	6	-	-	6	43	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	23	-	-	3
	Subtotal		115	-	-	10	-	-	6	-	-	6	43	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	23	-	-	3
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	74	-	-	8	-	-	2	44	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Subtotal		74	-	-	8	-	-	2	44	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		86	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	52	-	-	22	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Technical Inst	SRE	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	25	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah Area Vo-Tech	SR	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	47	-	-	6	-	-	13	4	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Subtotal		142	-	-	6	-	-	14	7	-	-	10	28	49	-	-	12	-	-	15	-	-	1
Idaho	Ricks College	RT	80	-	-	2	5	-	-	6	1	11	-	-	13	-	31	3	-	-	-	6	-	2
	Subtotal		80	-	-	2	5	-	-	6	1	11	-	-	13	-	31	3	-	-	-	6	-	2
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	89	-	-	28	-	-	6	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	19	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	-	31	-	19	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		244	2	-	28	-	-	6	-	5	66	-	-	101	-	19	17	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGM	NUC	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	102	-	-	14	-	-	17	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	21	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	110	-	-	15	-	-	6	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	40	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	190	-	-	11	-	-	12	68	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	36	-	-	5
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	31	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	5	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	104	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		765	-	-	40	-	-	37	68	-	7	292	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	239	-	-	5
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	77	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	-	51	-	-	8	-	-	7	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kirkwood Comm College	SR	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	54	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	3
	Subtotal		148	-	-	15	-	-	13	-	-	5	-	-	67	-	-	8	-	-	37	-	-	3
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	STB	66	-	-	-	-	5	18	17	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		93	-	-	-	-	5	18	17	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
	Subtotal		61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	18	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Southern University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	9
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	STA	142	-	-	15	18	-	-	-	22	27	-	32	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STB	48	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	10	-	15	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6
	U Maine-Orono	SB	59	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
	Subtotal		249	-	5	15	20	-	16	-	29	27	33	32	15	-	-	31	-	-	20	-	-	6
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	41	-	-	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	5	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Subtotal		159	-	-	10	-	-	2	14	-	5	20	4	93	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	53	-	-	6	-	-	2	10	-	-	12	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	37	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	69	-	-	1	-	-	4	16	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	3
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	166	-	7	-	2	-	10	15	-	16	5	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	21
	U Lowell	SB	42	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	516	20	-	125	-	-	18	27	75	-	20	-	137	-	-	12	-	-	70	1	-	11
	Worcester Junior College	NR	79	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	2	-	-	49	-	-	-
	Subtotal		990	20	7	132	2	-	40	68	75	22	67	37	278	-	-	36	-	-	166	1	-	39
Michigan	Delta College	ST	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	14	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	22	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	20	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	125	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	47	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-
	Subtotal		283	-	-	-	-	-	16	25	5	14	69	25	50	-	-	4	-	-	75	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	ST	25	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-
	Subtotal		35	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	IND	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGM	NUC	OTH
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	40	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	57	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	7	-	25	-	-	7	-	-	12	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	7
	Subtotal		167	-	-	5	5	6	-	-	1	7	7	8	85	-	-	15	-	-	21	-	-	7
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	-	-	7	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	-	-	7	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST7	76	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
	Subtotal		76	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	59	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	7	6	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	88	-	5	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	18	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST7	21	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		274	-	5	7	-	-	22	-	2	7	51	-	108	6	-	2	-	-	64	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	180	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STA	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	167	-	-	-	-	19	15	40	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	25	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	70	-	-	-	-	-	5	31	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	13	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	175	-	-	-	5	6	3	7	11	-	75	-	-	-	-	21	-	17	30	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	190	-	4	-	-	6	38	-	32	-	56	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	22	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	143	-	5	-	-	-	28	-	-	8	82	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	9	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	156	-	-	-	7	5	9	-	-	-	54	-	-	19	-	15	-	-	44	-	-	3
	Nassau Community College	STA	52	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	234	-	-	30	21	16	11	-	18	9	50	26	3	-	-	7	-	-	12	-	-	31
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	34	-	-	10	-	-	-	7	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	STE	195	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	36	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	62	-	-	3	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	632	-	32	145	-	37	41	-	62	116	89	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	7
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	93	-	13	-	7	-	14	4	11	-	25	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	17	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	197	34	4	-	25	-	7	-	35	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	6
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	101	-	-	-	41	8	-	-	-	9	25	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	11	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NT	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	60	-	-	-	1	6	16	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2859	214	58	188	107	103	213	158	169	191	769	72	65	19	-	166	-	17	294	9	-	47
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	60	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	9	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	99	-	-	-	-	12	-	14	-	32	-	22	13	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	40	-	-	13	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	133	-	-	7	-	-	19	20	-	-	15	-	54	-	-	1	-	-	17	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech CC	ST	25	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	7	-	-	8	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	28	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	9	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	47	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
North Carolina	Pitt Community College	SR	23	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	22	-	-	5	-	-	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	127	-	-	16	-	6	20	20	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	28	-	-	15	-	-	-
	Subtotal		699	-	-	52	-	26	82	62	-	41	20	35	253	-	-	46	6	-	76	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	239	-	22	38	-	-	13	23	-	-	62	-	14	-	-	55	-	-	12	-	-	-
	Subtotal		239	-	22	38	-	-	13	23	-	-	62	-	14	-	-	55	-	-	12	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR7	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	6	20	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	226	13	7	-	-	-	20	1	-	-	-	55	66	-	-	14	-	-	44	-	-	6
	Clark Technical College	SR	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	192	13	19	14	15	-	8	-	18	23	-	-	57	-	-	1	-	-	20	4	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Hocking Technical College	ST	102	-	-	-	8	-	-	26	-	12	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	5
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	10	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	11	-	-	19	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	95	-	-	2	-	-	4	16	-	10	-	28	15	-	-	6	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Shawnee State Univ	SR	40	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	132	-	-	7	23	-	5	-	-	12	-	9	39	-	-	30	-	-	2	-	-	5
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	120	-	-	-	22	-	10	-	-	16	9	-	35	-	-	3	-	-	25	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	144	-	-	-	-	6	20	-	-	16	-	-	62	-	-	6	-	-	34	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	95	-	-	7	-	10	10	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	33	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	152	-	-	10	-	2	11	-	-	11	-	-	58	-	-	12	-	-	42	-	-	6
	Washington Tech College	SR	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	74	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1608	26	27	40	68	30	96	69	18	125	108	124	429	-	-	104	-	33	278	4	-	29
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	34	-	1	-	3	-	-	12	1	2	-	4	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	7
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	218	-	71	-	-	-	-	19	-	31	88	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OSU Technical Branch	SR	101	-	-	8	-	-	7	15	2	-	-	5	41	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Subtotal		402	-	72	8	3	-	7	46	3	33	88	9	86	-	7	15	-	-	6	-	-	19
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST7	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	54	-	-	-	11	-	5	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	15	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	235	-	-	-	-	-	27	53	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	26	-	-	29	-	-	43
	Portland Comm College	ST	122	-	-	-	-	-	11	14	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
	Subtotal		426	-	-	-	11	-	45	67	-	-	10	-	159	-	-	41	-	-	50	-	-	43
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	33	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	589	-	-	16	-	1	11	32	-	-	286	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	159	3	9	42
	Spring Garden College	NTH	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	160	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	20	-	-	80	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		829	-	-	16	-	1	25	35	8	20	286	5	151	-	-	49	-	1	178	3	9	42
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST7	43	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	9	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	104	-	-	10	14	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	25	-	8	31	-	-	12	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	61	-	-	5	-	-	11	-	-	7	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	8	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	20	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	STA	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	20	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	59	-	-	3	-	5	8	-	-	-	14	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	7	-	2	8	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		421	-	-	18	14	5	44	20	2	52	18	2	142	-	11	47	-	-	46	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	142	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	2	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	138	-	-	9	-	2	7	31	-	-	6	18	41	-	-	14	-	-	10	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	47	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	152	-	-	7	-	7	6	60	-	-	15	5	16	-	-	9	-	-	18	-	-	9
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST7	85	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	11	53	-	-	4	-	-	11	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		583	-	-	21	-	25	21	91	4	9	92	34	110	-	-	32	-	-	135	-	-	9
Texas	Amarillo College	SR7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	35	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	21	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	6
	Le Tourneau College	NE	25	10	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		135	10	-	-	7	-	4	-	-	9	2	1	75	-	15	2	-	-	4	-	-	6
Utah	Weber State College	ST7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	143	-	-	29	-	-	27	7	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-
	Subtotal		157	-	-	29	-	-	27	7	-	-	45	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	31	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southside Virginia CC	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southwest Virginia CC	SRB	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
	Virginia Western Com Coll	ST	35	-	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
	Subtotal		127	-	-	5	2	-	7	-	-	12	49	12	10	-	9	-	-	-	10	11	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	37	-	-	3	-	-	11	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-
	Fairmont State College	ST	37	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	10	-	-	3	-	-	6	2	-	4
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	57	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	9	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	-	-
	Subtotal		131	-	-	5	-	-	18	-	2	17	39	-	10	-	-	3	-	-	25	8	-	4
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SRA	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	73	-	-	18	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	213	-	20	2	6	11	12	-	-	-	88	7	-	-	-	25	-	-	19	12	-	11
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	44	-	-	-	1	-	-	12	-	-	18	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
	Subtotal		366	-	20	20	7	11	25	12	-	-	112	17	39	-	-	25	-	-	55	12	-	11
Grand Total			13943	292	216	779	251	231	882	960	338	792	2552	462	2655	28	107	899	6	51	2069	54	30	289

SUMMARY TABLE FOR ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Women	1385	6	1	134	7	96	95	214	13	144	139	32	196	4	14	85	2	2	155	3	4	39
Blacks	601	35	5	21	9	11	25	97	4	32	94	15	136	3	4	28	-	1	69	3	1	8
Hispanics	255	47	2	6	3	2	10	25	6	15	44	6	51	1	3	7	1	-	17	2	-	7
Asian Americans	365	21	-	12	4	6	6	41	1	5	61	6	136	2	6	18	-	-	38	1	-	1
American Indians	57	-	7	4	3	-	4	4	2	5	10	1	8	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	1
Foreign Nationals	181	21	-	7	3	2	14	19	1	8	9	-	53	-	-	15	-	-	26	-	-	3
Grand Total--All Students	13943	292	216	779	251	231	882	960	338	792	2552	462	2655	28	107	899	6	51	2069	54	30	289

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGM	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	38	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	U Alabama	SB	26	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		66	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	2
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	115	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	50	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
	Subtotal		442	22	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	21	-	326	-	-	44	-	-	18	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	31	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		531	25	-	-	-	-	7	3	25	-	-	-	133	-	275	6	32	-	25	-	-	-
Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	192	70	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	14	-	-	19	-	-	13
	U Southern Colorado	ST	43	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
	Subtotal		235	70	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	14	-	-	32	-	-	13
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	3
	U Connecticut	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	19	-	-	25	-	4	1	-	-	3
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST	38	-	-	15	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	25	-	-	41	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U South Florida	SE	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		220	10	-	15	-	-	8	24	-	25	-	-	56	-	64	17	-	-	-	-	-	1
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	43	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	9	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	23	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	389	-	-	39	-	-	45	13	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	92	-	-	4
	U Georgia	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Subtotal		582	-	-	39	-	-	56	19	-	-	129	-	128	-	-	93	-	-	106	-	-	12
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	34	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	118	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		826	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	16	-	91	-	434	-	94	130	-	-	38	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	38	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	35	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	41	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	20	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	11	-	72	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	37	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	117	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Subtotal		612	-	-	-	-	-	1	52	28	-	289	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	210	1	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	5	-	-	20	-	2	5
	Pittsburg State Univ	STA	71	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	10	-	-	-	24	-	-	7	-	-	10	-	-	-
	Subtotal		131	-	-	-	-	20	-	3	10	-	-	-	49	-	-	12	-	-	30	-	2	5
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	51	-	-	-	-	-	12	14	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	61	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	9	-	-	-
	Subtotal		112	-	-	-	-	-	18	14	6	-	40	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	9	5	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
	Subtotal		113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	19	32	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-
	Subtotal		126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	28	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol College	NT	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		122	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	98	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	39	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	242	4	-	-	-	-	10	27	-	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	149	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	102	-	-	14	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	446	-	-	50	-	-	37	33	44	-	-	-	175	9	-	36	-	-	62	-	-	-
	Subtotal		992	4	-	50	-	-	55	60	44	-	206	-	206	9	-	140	-	-	218	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	22	-	-	32	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	11	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	12	-	-
	Subtotal		178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	9	-	40	-	-	52	-	-	43	12	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	Subtotal		101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Mississippi	STA	95	-	-	18	-	-	-	12	19	-	-	-	29	-	-	8	-	-	9	-	-	-
	Subtotal		96	-	-	18	-	-	1	12	19	-	-	-	29	-	-	8	-	-	9	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	104	-	-	-	-	-	4	71	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	7	-	-	-
	Subtotal		239	-	-	-	-	-	4	71	6	-	17	-	129	-	-	5	-	-	7	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
	Subtotal		104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	16	-	-	21	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	16	-	-	21	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
	Subtotal		35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	73	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	20	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	130	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	31	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	38	-	-	34	-	-	-
	Subtotal		410	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	20	-	104	-	135	-	-	49	-	-	70	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	67	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
	Subtotal		67	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	129	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	296	-	-	-	-	-	33	11	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	98	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	3	-	-	-	47	-	-	14	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	STA	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	105	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	49	-	-	-
	Subtotal		925	7	-	-	-	-	33	12	-	-	322	142	-	-	-	133	-	-	276	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	85	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		104	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	27	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central State University	SR	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	69	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	3	-	-	20	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	34	-	3	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	106	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	22	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	6
	U Dayton	SB	136	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	38	-	-	36	-	-	7
	U Toledo	SE	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	10	-	-	51	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	97	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
	Subtotal		988	-	-	9	-	11	11	10	40	-	91	-	484	-	3	101	-	-	215	-	-	13
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	74	-	-	1	-	-	45	-	-	26
	Subtotal		172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	74	-	-	1	-	-	45	-	-	26
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	277	-	-	-	-	-	49	45	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	31	-	-	36	-	-	49
	Subtotal		277	-	-	-	-	-	49	45	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	31	-	-	36	-	-	49
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	216	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	12
	Point Park College	PT	108	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NTH	92	-	-	-	-	-	6	13	16	-	-	-	30	-	-	9	-	-	18	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	178	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	12
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	STB	89	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-
	Subtotal		714	-	-	-	-	-	116	13	16	-	272	-	30	-	20	20	-	-	203	-	-	24
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	66	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-
	Subtotal		66	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	STE	83	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	15	-	-	-
	Subtotal		95	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	12	11	-	-	15	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	116	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	21	14	-	-	47	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	97	-	-	12	-	-	-	29	7	-	-	-	27	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	38	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
	Subtotal		283	-	-	12	-	-	15	37	28	14	15	7	74	-	2	66	-	-	13	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SE	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	47	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	5	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	105	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	203	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	28	11	6	-	51	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	38
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	12	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
	Subtotal		721	22	-	-	-	-	5	11	28	11	18	-	174	-	197	195	-	1	16	5	-	38
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	41	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST7	140	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	-	31	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		311	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	138	-	-	69	-	-	2	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	201	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	115	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	59	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	10	-	-	2	1	-	-
	Subtotal		227	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	115	-	13	-	-	20	-	-	61	1	-	-
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	12	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		68	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	-	-	-	25	-	-	11	-	-	4	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	30	-	-	3	-	-	12	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SR	56	-	-	10	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	7	-	-	10	5	-	4
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	
	Subtotal		128	-	-	13	-	-	20	-	-	-	14	-	48	-	5	7	-	-	10	7	-	4
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	2
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
	Subtotal		105	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	2
Grand Total			11729	160	-	156	10	31	597	401	433	199	2061	155	3148	9	702	1352	107	5	1930	31	2	240

SUMMARY TABLE FOR BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Women	730	10	-	27	1	4	53	50	20	22	93	-	92	2	41	150	6	1	98	5	-	55
Blacks	517	1	-	17	-	-	43	24	14	2	123	27	93	1	11	76	6	-	70	1	-	8
Hispanics	232	6	-	1	1	-	22	4	10	6	27	6	51	-	32	26	4	-	32	-	-	4
Asian Americans	325	5	-	-	-	-	7	22	4	3	77	3	103	-	38	17	1	-	39	-	2	4
American Indians	27	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	5	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	6	-	-	-
Foreign Nationals	457	27	-	8	4	2	52	18	15	6	63	5	109	-	27	32	2	-	77	3	-	7
Grand Total--All Students	11729	160	-	156	10	31	597	401	433	199	2061	155	3148	9	702	1352	107	5	1930	31	2	240

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Grand Total			104	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	40	35	-	-	-	-	-	12

SUMMARY TABLE FOR MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	COM	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Women	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
Blacks	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hispanics	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian Americans	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Nationals	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total--All Students	104	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	40	35	-	-	-	-	-	12

SUMMARY: ALL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Women	2127	17	1	161	8	100	148	264	33	166	232	32	290	6	56	237	8	3	253	8	4	100
Blacks	1122	36	5	38	9	11	68	121	18	34	217	42	230	4	17	105	6	1	139	4	1	16
Hispanics	488	53	2	7	4	2	32	29	16	21	71	12	102	1	35	34	5	-	49	2	-	11
Asian Americans	693	26	-	12	4	6	13	63	5	8	138	9	240	2	44	37	1	-	77	1	2	5
American Indians	84	1	7	4	3	-	5	5	8	5	15	1	12	-	1	3	-	-	13	-	-	1
Foreign Nationals	657	48	-	15	7	4	66	37	16	14	72	5	169	-	32	54	2	-	103	3	-	10
Total, All Types of Students*	25776	455	216	935	261	262	1479	1361	771	991	4613	617	5817	37	849	2286	113	56	3999	85	32	541

* Note: groups are neither all-inclusive nor mutually exclusive, and will not sum to totals.

ENGINEERING DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1987-1988

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Bachelor Degrees	71386	2949	362	356	636	368	4082	7714	4275	24367	1378	192	1085	4584	549	877	15610	404	306	612	474	206
Master's Degrees	25440	838	183	34	257	96	1273	3025	2880	7274	646	329	516	2138	110	621	3753	282	215	216	631	123
Professional Degrees	176	5	-	-	-	-	1	16	1	61	-	-	49	2	10	2	14	-	6	4	5	-
Doctorate Degrees	4571	150	61	-	70	24	657	518	262	1003	191	63	66	149	30	310	738	56	102	38	63	20
Total, All Levels	101573	3942	606	390	963	488	6013	11273	7418	32705	2215	584	1716	6873	699	1810	20115	742	629	870	1173	349

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1987-1988*

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Associate Degrees	13943	292	216	779	251	231	882	960	338	792	2552	462	2655	28	107	899	6	51	2069	54	30	289
Bachelor Degrees	11729	160	-	156	10	31	597	401	433	199	2061	155	3148	9	702	1352	107	5	1930	31	2	240
Master's Degrees	104	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	40	35	-	-	-	-	-	12
Total, All Levels	25776	455	216	935	261	262	1479	1361	771	991	4613	617	5817	37	849	2286	113	56	3999	85	32	541

* Note: EMC is no longer reporting certificate awards.

RECENT AND UPCOMING ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION PUBLICATIONS

ENGINEERS' SALARIES: SPECIAL INDUSTRY REPORT 1988

A detailed breakdown of engineering salaries according to type of industry, geographic regions, company size, employee experience, highest degree held, and supervisory status. Tables and graphs depict salaries in medians, quartiles, deciles and means.

member price: $169.00   non-member price: $287.50

PROFESSIONAL INCOME OF ENGINEERS 1988

An abridged version of the *Special Industry Report.* Details for salary differences by highest degree held are not included; tabulations are added on engineering compensation in local, state and federal government agencies.

member price: $59.50   non-member price: $97.00

SALARIES OF ENGINEERS IN EDUCATION 1988

Median, quartile, decile and mean salaries across 18 experience brackets for engineering faculty, by academic rank, contract types, and type of institution.

member price: $70.00   non-member price: $112.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988 (forthcoming in May, 1989)

A two-volume overview of the enrollment of students in engineering and engineering technology programs throughout the United States. Details by fields of study for specific schools and states, with added tabulations for women, minorities, and foreign nationals.

Complete set: member price: $120.00   non-member price $195.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: Engineering Enrollments: member price: $70.00   non-member price: $115.00

Part II: Technology Enrollments: member price: $70.00   non-member price: $115.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES, 1988

A comprehensive report on recent engineering and engineering technology degrees in three volumes. Part I provides general statistics for schools and states on degrees in 40 engineering and technology disciplines. Part II provides similar data for awards to women, minorities, and foreign nationals. Part III includes detailed data for specific curricula.

Complete Set: member price: $140   non-member price: $230.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: by School: member price: $55.00   non-member price: $89.00

Part II: Minorities: member price: $75.00   non-member price: $115.00

Part III: by Curriculum: member price: $55.00   non-member price: $89.00

ENGINEERING MANPOWER BULLETINS

Concise, timely information on trends in engineering salaries, enrollments, degrees, women and minorities in engineering, other topics.

Full subscription year: member price: $66.00   non-member price: $110.00

Single copies: member price: $9.00   non-member price: $12.00

TO ORDER: Member prices are available to members of AAES member societies, employees of Industry Affiliates, and firms/educational institutions that have participated in the study to be purchased. Please include society affiliation and membership number, Industry Affiliate, or survey participant information with your order, if applicable. First class postage (U.S. domestic) is included in the purchase price. Foreign orders add 10%; check must be payable in U.S. funds. Prepayment required; pro forma invoices provided on request. Orders should be directed to the AAES Publications Department, 415 Second St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002.

AAES
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES
415 Second Street NE, Suite 200
Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 546-2237

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

ISBN 0-87615-049-0

A0685-1.2

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES
1988
Part II - By Minorities
Detailed Data for Minority Groups, Women & Foreign Students

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION,
of the
American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc.

©1989 by the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc. As it is the objective of AAES, Inc. publications to be a forum for the free expression and interchange of ideas, the opinions, positions, and research stated in published works are those of the original researchers and authors and not by the fact of publication necessarily those of the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc., or related bodies. Contributing researchers and authors are requested and expected to disclose any financial, economic, or professional interests or affiliations that may have influenced positions taken or advocated in these materials.

ISBN # 0-87615-059-8

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES

The American Association of Engineering Societies (AAES) is a multidisciplinary organization dedicated to advancing the knowledge, understanding and practice of engineering in the public interest. Its members represent the mainstream of U.S. engineering—over half a million engineers in industry, government, and education.

Through its councils, commissions and committees, AAES addresses questions relating to the engineering profession; assesses public policy issues affecting engineering, technological innovation and national goals; conducts surveys of engineering personnel; represents the U.S. engineering community internationally in such bodies as the World Federation of Engineering Organizations and the Pan American Union of Engineering Associations; undertakes special projects such as national inventors' workshops and major studies of the utilization of American engineers; issues statistical studies of the engineering workforce, present and future; and publishes reference works such as *Who's Who in Engineering* and the *Thesaurus of Engineering and Scientific Terms.*

AAES also conducts forums for leaders in engineering, industry, government and education for the discussion of issues affecting engineering and the public interest. These include annual leadership conferences, workshops on technology forecasting and assessment, public policy roundtables, and engineering executive forums.

1989 Officers

George Kotnick, Chairman, Board of Governors

Richard J. Gowen, Past Chairman

Curtis J. Tompkins, Secretary/Treasurer

Daniel De Simone, Executive Director

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

The Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has been a source of objective, timely data on questions relating to the supply and demand for technological personnel since its organization in 1950. As an AAES Commission, EMC is composed of volunteers from professional engineering societies, academia, government, and industry, supported by a professional staff headed by AAES' Director of Manpower Studies.

EMC conducts annual surveys of industry and schools of engineering, monitors trends in the supply of and demand for engineers, and produces annual reports on engineering enrollments, degrees, and salaries. In addition to its statistical studies, EMC also produces the *Engineering Manpower Bulletin,* which assesses trends in the engineering workforce including participation in the profession by women and ethnic minorities.

1989 Officers

Donald C. Brown, Chairman
Dr. William M. Sangster, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Ways & Means Committee
Luke H. Noggle, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Education Committee

Dr. Frederic Beaufait, Chairman, Degrees Committee
Dr. Edward T. Kirkpatrick, Chairman, Educational Relations Committee
Dr. Glen Vanden Berg, Chairman, Enrollments Committee

AAES Staff

R.A. Ellis, Director, Manpower Studies

Gordon Davis, Director of Publications

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Engineering Manpower Commission wishes to express its grateful appreciation for the cooperation of the hundreds of organizations that provided the data on which this report is based.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION i

WOMEN

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 5
Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 12
Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 18
Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 19

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 24
Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 29
Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 33

BLACKS

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 37
Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 44
Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 50
Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 51

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 56
Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 61
Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 65

HISPANICS

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 69
Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 76
Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 82
Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 83

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 88
Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 93
Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 97

ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDERS

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 101
Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 108
Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 114
Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 115

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 120
Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 125
Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 129

AMERICAN INDIANS

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 133
Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 140
Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 146
Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 147

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 152
Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 157
Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 161

FOREIGN NATIONALS

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 165
Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 172
Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 178
Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 179

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 184
Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 189
Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 193

Engineering Degrees by Curriculum and Degree Level 194
Engineering Technology Degrees by Curriculum and Degree Level 195

INTRODUCTION

For over twenty years, the Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has conducted annual surveys of enrollments and degrees in engineering programs. This report provides statistics on degrees awarded in the United States in engineering and engineering technology during the 1987-1988 academic year. Degree production is stated for particular disciplines (such as chemical engineering, civil engineering, electrical engineering, etc.), and for differing academic levels (B.S., M.S., etc.). Detailed information is provided for specific institutions; subtotals for each State are included. The report also identifies the numbers of awards to women, members of minority groups, and foreign students.

In engineering, the study covers 315 institutions, including all of those with curricula approved by the Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology (ABET). Some of these schools have newly initiated engineering programs, and have not been included in previous degree reports from EMC. These listings provide a comprehensive enumeration of engineering programs available in the United States today. A few other new programs are not included as they have yet to produce graduates.

In engineering technology, the 1988 degree survey includes data from 291 schools. All ABET-approved technology programs are included in the data. No coverage is provided of awards at the certificate level or of pre-engineering degrees; adequate coverage of such programs would require the Commission to add hundreds of new schools to its surveys.

As in the past, EMC's report is issued in three volumes:

Part I—By School summarizes degrees awarded by each institution, in alphabetical order by State. Details for each major type of curriculum are provided, along with subtotals for each State and for the nation. Descriptive data for the schools include codes for institutional types (public, private, etc.) and accreditation statuses, as well as special response codes that flag any unusual characteristics of the data for the school. Separate tabulations are included for bachelor, master's, professional, and doctorate degrees in engineering, and for associate, bachelor, and master's degrees in engineering technology. Brief summary tables are provided that summarize overall numbers of degrees, across all schools and states, awarded to women, members of four minority groups (Blacks, Hispanics, Asian Americans, and American Indians), and foreign nationals.

Part II—By Minorities provides the same detailed, school-specific data that is presented in the general Part I report for each of the six special population groups listed above: women, the four minority groups, and foreign nationals. For example, this volume allows a reader to identify specific schools in any particular geographic region that have awarded significant numbers of degrees in some particular field of engineering to women, Black students, foreign nationals, etc.

Part III—By Curriculum provides different tabulations of the degree data. Each major discipline is listed, with a line of data for each specific program offering. Often schools have more than one program in a single broad engineering or engineering technology discipline; when this is the case, institutions have multiple listings in the Part III report. Distinctions such as separate accredited and unaccredited offerings, or between programs leading to differing degrees (such as the difference between master of science and master of engineering diplomas) are preserved, and the specific titles attached to each degree are displayed. The latter step permits examination of the data to find graduates with specialized engineering skills not otherwise identified in the more general tabulations of some 20 broad curriculum categories. For example, within the general group of industrial engineering graduates it is possible to locate specific programs in manufacturing engineering. For each program, both school-level descriptive codes and program-level ABET accreditation statuses are displayed. Numbers of degrees are listed separately for each major level (B.S., M.S., etc.), and overall totals are displayed along with aggregate totals for awards to women, minorities and foreigners. After presenting these data, with schools listed alphabetically within states for each of the major disciplinary categories in both engineering and engineering technology, a final tabulation summarizes national degree production for every program title used in the survey.

Thorough efforts were made to eliminate errors in these statistics. Careful comparisons between original data and key entries were done. Totals for every combination of degree level and school were checked against original questionnaires. Results across major disciplinary categories for each school were compared with reports for previous years, to check for questionable shifts in the results from one year to the next, or missing information on particular programs. A few instances of these sorts of problems were found and fixed. On the whole, the accuracy and completeness of the responses of engineering institutions to this survey has become very good, and fewer special codes are needed to flag incomplete or estimated data than were used in the past.

As in earlier degree surveys, responses from previous years were used when schools were unable to provide current data. No attempt was made to substitute data on

technology programs that were not accredited by ABET. EMC had traditionally limited substitutions to the previous year only; in 1987 this rule was modified to permit older substitutions if data were available, rather than lose a school altogether or rely on less valid forms of estimation. The modified rule remains in effect for the 1988 degree study, but in fact all needed substitutions were able to be handled with 1987 responses; no earlier data were needed. A complete accounting of these cases appears below.

Detailed commentary on the overall results of the 1988 degree survey is included in issue number 94 of EMC's *Engineering Manpower Bulletin*, "Engineering Degree Statistics and Trends, 1988." We will note, however, that degree production at the undergraduate level continued to drop, as expected, while the number of graduate degrees continued to rise (see the accompanying table for details).

Any questions regarding the course content or other details of specific engineering or engineering technology programs should be directed to the participating schools. Other inquiries about EMC's educational surveys are welcome. Contact R. A. Ellis, Director of Manpower Studies, American Association of Engineering Societies (see the inside back cover for address information). The three volumes of *Engineering and Technology Degrees: 1988* are available separately or as a set. For ordering information and prices, see the inside back cover.

NEW SCHOOLS AND OTHER CHANGES

The following institutions are listed for the first time in EMC degree surveys: Mercer University in Georgia; the University of Minnesota at Duluth; Morgan State University in Maryland; Northern Illinois University; the State University of New York at New Paltz; U.S. International University in California; Wentworth Institute of Technology in Massachusetts (as a producer of engineering degrees; this school has been a major center of engineering technology programs for years); and the University of Wisconsin at Parkside.

Loras College in Iowa has returned to the listings; this is a new program that had graduates in 1986 but did not have them last year. Another new program, at the University of Texas' Dallas campus, produced its first graduates in December 1988; these will be included in EMC's surveys for the 1988-89 academic year.

At least one engineering school exists that has been missed in these surveys in the past and which does not appear in the details tabulated for this report: Baylor University in Texas. Between 1983 and 1988, the school produced 82 graduates, 17 in the 1987-88 academic year. Baylor is now participating in EMC's surveys and will be included in our regular tabulations in next year's reports.

ENGINEERING DEGREES, 1968-1988

	Degree Level:		
Year:	B.S.	M.S.*	Ph.D
1968	38,002	15,152	2,933
1969	39,972	14,980	3,387
1970	42,966	15,548	3,620
1971	43,167	16,383	3,640
1972	44,190	17,356	3,774
1973	43,429	17,152	3,587
1974	41,407	15,885	3,362
1975	38,210	15,773	3,138
1976	37,970	16,506	2,977
1977	40,095	16,551	2,814
1978	46,091	16,182	2,573
1979	52,598	16,036	2,815
1980	58,117	17,229	2,753
1981	62,935	17,914	2,841
1982	66,990	18,543	2,887
1983	72,471	19,909	3,023
1984	76,931	21,226	3,234
1985	77,892	22,502	3,383
1986	78,178	23,025	3,686
1987	75,735	24,290	4,175
1988	71,386	25,616	4,571
Total	1,148,732	383,758	69,173

* Includes Professional Engineering degrees

Other changes in the listings are generally due to one-time events. Humboldt State's small environmental engineering program in California does not appear in the tables for 1988, but more graduates should be reported in the future. The Maine Maritime Academy appears only in technology listings for 1988; it continues to have engineering programs but these have been revised, and a new group of graduates will appear in the future. Graduates from the Midwest College of Engineering in Illinois are now included with those from the Illinois Institute of Technology. Washington University's School of Technology and Information Management (STIM) has been separated from other entries for this institution, and now has its own listing in the tables. Finally, a number of small graduate programs, particularly those at the doctoral levels, did not award new degrees in 1988, and so are not included in the tables. In general, readers should understand that EMC's listings of degrees include only those programs with output in a given year. For a more comprehensive listing of schools with active engineering programs, readers should consult our enrollment reports.

SUBSTITUTED DATA

No 1988 degree report was obtained by EMC for the following schools. However, 1987 reports were available,

and were substituted for the missing data. When these schools appear in tabulations, they are flagged with a special response code "7." In some cases substitutions were needed for only portions of a school's data (for example, information on B.S. awards may have been submitted, but data on graduate degrees may have been left out, leading to substitution of the graduate degrees only). In such cases, the flags appear only when needed.

Engineering Schools: 1987 responses for these twelve institutions account for 1,221 B.S. degrees, 300 M.S. degrees, and 9 of the Ph.D awards in the 1988 tabulations:

Arkansas State University
University of Hartford (Connecticut)
University of Kentucky (graduate programs only)
Loyola College (Maryland)
Manhattan College (New York)
Massachusetts Maritime Academy
Miami University (Ohio)
University of Nevada—Las Vegas
University of Nevada—Reno
New York Institute of Technology
Tuskegee University (Alabama)
West Coast University (California)

Engineering Technology Schools: 1987 responses for these 13 schools account for 518 associate awards and 487 BSET degrees in the 1988 tabulations:

Academy of Aeronautics (New York)
Amarillo College (Texas)
Blue Mountain Community College (Oregon)
Central Ohio Technical College
Florence-Darlington Technical College (South Carolina)
Franklin University (Ohio)
New Hampshire Technical Institute
New York Institute of Technology
Ocean County College (New Jersey)
State University of New York (SUNY)—College at Buffalo
Tri-Cities State Technical College (Tennessee)
Weber State College (Utah)
West Coast University (California)

MISSING DETAILS

The following schools were unable to provide data for one or more of the several special population groups—women, minorities, and foreign nationals—tracked by EMC. No estimates were made to allow for these omissions. Appropriate response codes flag all of these cases in the tabulations. Some other schools provided partial responses which EMC staff pro-rated to allow the entry of a full data set; such cases are not listed here but are flagged in the tables with appropriate response codes.

Missing details frequently apply to only some of the programs reported by a school. In such cases, response codes appear in the tables only when they are applicable. In general, if degree production for a particular type of student is zero and no response code is attached to the line, EMC has judged the zero result to be an accurate one. On the other hand, if no degree production is reported for a group but an applicable response code appears with the listing, the reader should assume that such degrees may have been awarded but that EMC has no way to estimate the number of these degrees.

Some substituted cases may have had missing details.

Engineering Schools:

California Polytechnic Institute at Pomona: all details missing
California State University at Sacramento (graduate programs only): details missing for minority groups
University of Connecticut: details missing for foreign nationals
University of Dayton (Ohio) (graduate programs only): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (Prescott, Arizona campus): all details missing
Grove City College (Pennsylvania): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Hartford Graduate Center (Connecticut): details missing for minority groups
University of Illinois, Chicago (graduate programs only): all details missing
University of Kentucky: details missing for foreign nationals
Mercer University (Georgia): all details missing
National Technological University (Colorado): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Pacific Lutheran University (Washington): all details missing
University of Southern California: details missing for Asian Americans and American Indians in undergraduate data; for master's and Ph.D degrees, details are also missing for Black engineers and foreign nationals; for professional engineering degrees, all details are missing
Seattle University (Washington): all details missing
Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville: details missing for foreign nationals
U.S. Naval Postgraduate School (California): all details missing
Washington University, School of Technology and Information Management (STIM) (Missouri): all details missing
Wilkes College (Pennsylvania): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
University of Wyoming: all details missing

Engineering Technology Schools:

Augusta Technical Institute (Georgia): details missing for foreign nationals
Bronx Community College (New York): all details missing
California Polytechnic Institute at Pomona: all details missing
Central Maine Vocational Technical Institute: all details missing
DeVry Institutes, all locations: all details missing
Eastern Maine Vocational Technical Institute: details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Hudson Valley Community College: all details missing
Kansas Technical Institute: details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Lakeshore Technical College (Wisconsin): all details missing
Milwaukee Area Technical College: details missing for foreign nationals
Nassau Community College (New York): all details missing
New York City Technical College: details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Pittsburg State University (Kansas): all details missing
University of Pittsburgh at Johnstown (Pennsylvania): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Queensborough Community College: details missing for foreign nationals
South Carolina State College: details missing for foreign nationals
University of Southern Mississippi: all details missing
Southwest Virginia Community College: details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
State University of New York (SUNY) A&T College at Alfred: details missing for foreign nationals
State University of New York (SUNY) A&T College at Farmingdale: details missing for foreign nationals
State University of New York (SUNY) College of Technology at Utica: all details missing
Tri-County Technical College (South Carolina): all details missing
Washington University, School of Technology and Information Management (STIM) (Missouri): all details missing
Williamsport Area Community College (Pennsylvania): all details missing

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

The "T-A-R" Codes:

EMC adopted a three-part alphabetical coding system in 1986 to denote school types, institutional accreditation, and any special facts relating to the school's data. These codes are as follows:

T: Type of School:

"S" means state or other public control, including municipally-sponsored schools, but excluding federally-sponsored service academies.

"F" denotes the federal institutions.

"N" means non-sectarian, non-profit private institutions.

"R" denotes religiously affiliated institutions.

"P" denotes proprietary schools.

A: Accreditation:

"E" means at least one engineering program is accredited by ABET.

"T" means at least one technology program is accredited by ABET.

"B" means that the school has ABET-accredited courses in both engineering and technology.

"R" means that the school does not have ABET-accredited courses, but is approved at the institutional level by a recognized regional accreditation agency such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

"X" means that none of the preceeding codes apply (in general, such schools are candidates for regional accreditation).

An "N" code for accreditation by NATTS, the National Association of Trade and Technical Schools, is allowed but has not been used for several years.

R: Response: these codes appear only when applicable:

"7" denotes substituted data from the 1987 degree survey. Substitutions from earlier years are allowed but none were required for the survey of 1988 degrees.

"A" means all details on special population subgroups were missing.

"B" means details were missing for minority groups and foreign nationals.

"C" means details were missing for women and foreign nationals.

"D" means details were missing for women and minorities.

"E" means details were missing for foreign nationals.

"F" means details were missing for minority groups.

"G" means details were missing for women.

"H" means details were missing, but the school provided partial information which could be pro-rated by EMC staff to generate a complete response. For example, such schools may have supplied the total number of degree awards to women, which were then allocated by EMC to estimate the numbers of awards in each specific program.

"I" means details were missing for Asian Americans and American Indians.

"J" means details were missing for Blacks, Asian Americans, American Indians, and foreign nationals.

Note that the response codes are program-specific: they may appear in one listing for a school but not in another, if one program involved substitutions, missing details, or prorating while the other did not.

Examples: TAR code of "SB": this is a publicly supported school with ABET-approved programs in both engineering and engineering technology. TAR code of "RR7": this is a religiously-affiliated school, regionally accredited, treated with substituted data from a 1987 response. TAR code of "NEB": this is private, non-sectarian school with ABET-accredited engineering programs and missing details for minorities and foreign nationals.

Program-Level Accreditation Codes:

These are used only in the Part III volume on curriculum details:

"B" denotes ABET accreditation for the program at the bachelor's level.

"M" denotes ABET accreditation at the master's level (used only rarely for programs leading to a master's as a first professional degree; in general, ABET does not accredit graduate programs).

"A" denotes ABET accreditation at the associate degree level.

"N" denotes programs with no ABET accreditation. In general, where program titles match degree levels, higher-level offerings will be flagged with the corresponding lower-level code if such an ABET accreditation exists. However, in many situations this rule cannot be unambiguously applied.

DISCIPLINE CATEGORY ABBREVIATIONS:

ACN = Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration (technology only)

AER = Aerospace and related

AGR = Agricultural (engineering only)

ARC = Architectural

AUT = Automotive (technology only)

BIO = Bioengineering (engineering only)

CER = Ceramics (engineering only)

CHE = Chemical

CVL = Civil and Construction (engineering); Civil only (technology)

CON = Construction (technology only)

CMP = Computer

ELC = Electrical/Electronic (engineering); Electrical only (technology)

ELM = Electromechanical (technology only)

ELX = Electronic (technology only)

ENS = Engineering Science

ENV = Environmental (engineering only)

GNL = General Engineering

INM = Industrial/Manufacturing/Engineering Management

MAR = Marine

MTL = Materials/Metallurgical (engineering); Materials only (technology)

MEC = Mechanical

MGN = Mining/Mineral/Geological (engineering); Mining/Metallurgical/Welding (technology)

NUC = Nuclear

PET = Petroleum/Natural Gas (engineering only)

SYS = Systems (engineering only)

OTH = Others (including Agricultural, Biomedical, Environmental and Petroleum Technology)

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY DEGREES BY SCHOOL

PART II

WOMEN, MINORITIES & FOREIGN NATIONALS

WOMEN

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	122	10	-	-	-	-	7	5	16	34	-	-	-	28	-	1	17	-	-	-	-	4
	Tuskegee University	NE7	21	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	51	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	7	14	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	7	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		282	10	-	-	-	-	29	18	23	110	-	-	-	41	-	1	45	1	-	-	-	4
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	59	6	-	-	3	-	4	1	4	15	-	-	-	9	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	6
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	89	4	-	-	-	-	7	11	4	23	5	-	-	3	-	1	14	6	1	-	10	-
	Subtotal		161	10	-	-	3	-	11	13	16	41	5	-	-	12	-	1	26	6	1	-	10	6
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		27	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	7	-	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	95	5	7	8	-	-	-	10	-	22	-	3	-	20	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEN	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	150	-	-	-	1	-	13	14	20	57	-	-	-	23	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	25	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	57	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	14	15	-	-	4	12	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	84	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	6	14	3	-	9	26	-	-	13	-	-	1	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	161	-	-	-	2	-	20	9	12	34	37	-	-	13	-	8	18	3	2	3	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	63	-	-	-	-	-	10	17	3	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	73	4	-	-	-	-	4	6	14	29	-	-	6	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	78	-	-	-	8	-	5	3	17	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	4	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEI	86	8	-	-	12	-	3	4	15	21	-	-	-	14	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1288	20	7	8	23	-	61	133	191	402	49	15	70	111	-	14	171	3	2	4	4	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	77	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	1	-	16	-	-	7	-	30	-	5	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	43	-	1	-	-	-	3	11	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	76	13	-	12	-	-	11	5	6	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	30	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		273	21	1	12	-	-	32	34	12	57	19	-	16	1	-	7	26	30	-	5	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	14	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SEE	48	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	11	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB7	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		105	-	-	-	3	-	7	16	17	37	2	-	-	1	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	50	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	-	-	-	-	-	9	10	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	18	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
	Howard University	NE	23	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		95	-	-	-	6	-	8	9	15	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	4	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	33	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	13	-	1	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	24	-	2	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	106	4	-	-	-	6	11	9	22	11	2	4	-	17	-	8	7	-	5	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	42	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	24	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	62	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	9	23	-	-	1	13	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		339	8	-	5	-	6	26	24	43	123	2	7	1	47	6	8	28	-	5	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	197	15	-	-	-	4	23	17	-	38	-	-	-	65	-	-	20	-	3	-	-	12
	U Georgia	SE	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		199	15	2	-	-	4	23	17	-	38	-	-	-	65	-	-	20	-	3	-	-	12
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		45	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	35	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	73	-	-	-	7	-	11	2	6	20	-	1	-	19	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	199	13	-	-	-	9	17	17	32	32	2	-	26	14	-	2	33	-	2	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	67	-	-	-	5	-	5	7	11	18	-	-	-	6	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		424	14	-	-	12	9	39	35	49	109	2	4	26	52	-	8	63	-	2	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	209	5	2	-	-	-	22	10	8	44	-	-	17	68	-	1	31	-	1	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	38	1	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		316	6	2	-	-	-	34	18	11	97	-	-	17	69	-	2	59	-	1	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	80	3	-	-	-	1	14	6	8	8	-	-	-	33	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	49	-	-	-	12	-	4	4	-	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		129	3	-	-	12	1	18	10	8	19	-	-	-	44	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	31	-	-	5	-	-	6	2	-	6	-	-	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	41	4	-	6	-	-	5	7	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		84	7	-	11	-	-	11	9	-	25	1	-	-	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEE	33	-	3	-	-	-	5	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		71	-	3	-	-	-	5	6	-	11	38	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	47	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	2	18	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	14	-	-	-	6	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	46	-	-	-	13	-	6	8	12	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SEH	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	36	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		204	-	-	-	19	-	20	38	14	75	-	-	1	11	1	-	20	-	-	5	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	19	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	30	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	1	11	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morgen State University	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	137	10	1	-	-	-	14	14	-	59	-	-	2	-	-	-	34	-	1	-	-	2
	US Naval Academy	FE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
	Subtotal		185	10	1	-	6	-	19	14	1	74	6	-	7	-	1	1	38	1	1	-	3	2
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	93	13	-	-	21	-	-	-	10	29	-	-	-	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	-
	Harvard University	NE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	155	15	-	-	-	-	17	8	13	41	-	-	-	-	-	25	36	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	77	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	-	31	-	-	-	14	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	48	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	15	-	-	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	43	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	74	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	4	19	-	-	-	18	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	99	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	-	39	-	-	-	16	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		649	28	-	-	22	-	65	44	33	218	16	-	11	59	7	25	117	-	-	-	4	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	35	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	129	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	13	18	-	-	50	-	-	3	32	-	-	-	1	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	124	-	-	-	-	-	13	10	-	35	-	5	1	-	-	10	44	6	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	153	18	-	-	-	-	11	4	6	22	12	4	1	46	1	6	21	-	1	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	7	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	13	-	-	-	6	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		760	19	-	-	-	-	38	28	40	232	12	9	55	94	1	19	205	6	1	-	1	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	96	3	-	-	-	-	24	9	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	5	31	2	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		102	3	-	-	-	-	24	9	1	25	-	-	-	2	-	5	31	2	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	46	3	1	-	3	-	5	3	6	7	-	-	-	15	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		62	3	1	-	3	-	8	4	15	8	-	-	1	15	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	62	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	9	22	-	-	-	11	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	129	1	-	-	-	7	8	15	-	24	-	-	-	35	-	10	20	5	-	4	-	-
	Washington University	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	4	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	3
	Subtotal		229	1	-	-	-	7	24	24	13	54	2	-	-	46	-	10	33	5	-	4	3	3
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	6	-	-
	Montana State University	SBH	28	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	4	2	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	4	5	2	-	5	-	2	5	9	-	6	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		28	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	30	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		36	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	14	-	-	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	53	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	-	21	-	-	-	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	105	-	1	-	-	21	6	7	-	36	3	-	-	17	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		241	-	1	-	-	21	18	35	-	89	3	-	-	36	-	4	34	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	3	-	-
	NM State University	SB	53	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	27	-	-	-	8	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	56	-	-	-	2	-	7	9	12	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		124	-	-	-	2	-	12	14	12	43	-	3	-	8	-	3	16	7	1	3	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	57	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	25	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	75	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	55	-	-	-	3	-	6	3	5	15	1	-	-	7	-	1	11	-	-	-	3	-
	Cooper Union	NE	24	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	132	-	4	-	-	-	12	9	1	36	7	-	1	-	-	11	24	2	-	-	25	-
	Hofstra University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	49	-	-	-	-	-	21	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	53	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	8	28	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	106	5	-	-	8	-	10	7	2	17	1	2	-	16	-	8	30	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	51	2	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	20	-	-	-	12	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	30	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEN	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	32	7	-	-	3	-	3	2	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	39	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New York	Union College	NE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		864	20	5	-	14	30	98	61	46	260	33	2	3	50	10	20	177	3	-	-	28	4
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	40	-	-	-	19	-	-	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	33	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	16	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	175	9	-	-	1	-	28	27	1	35	-	-	-	42	-	6	17	-	5	-	-	4
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		261	9	-	2	20	-	28	34	1	61	-	-	-	58	-	6	33	-	5	-	-	4
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	27	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	12	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		42	-	1	-	-	-	3	9	-	15	-	-	-	5	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	40	-	-	-	7	-	8	1	5	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	8	-	-	-	2	-
	Central State University	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
	Miami University	SR7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	116	8	-	-	-	4	15	10	20	17	5	-	-	23	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	27	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	12	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	53	6	-	-	-	-	20	5	-	5	-	-	-	9	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-
	U Dayton	RB	36	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	35	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	9	12	1	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	37	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	13	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		421	14	-	-	9	4	67	30	47	92	6	-	-	67	-	12	48	-	3	4	15	3
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	25	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	4	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	8	1	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Subtotal		58	2	-	2	-	-	8	3	7	18	1	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	40	-	1	-	-	-	7	9	1	6	1	-	-	10	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	RE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		79	-	1	-	-	-	7	15	4	26	2	-	-	11	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	26	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	56	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	9	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	79	-	-	-	-	-	20	12	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	3	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RRB	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	32	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	75	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	4	14	1	-	-	22	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	171	5	-	11	-	7	21	18	1	36	5	2	1	45	-	1	13	1	2	2	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Swarthmore College	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	41	-	-	-	5	-	10	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	3	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	72	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	-	24	-	-	-	15	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	40	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NEB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		650	5	-	11	5	7	100	78	14	177	6	2	4	87	-	23	122	1	2	2	3	1
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	114	-	-	-	-	-	16	3	16	20	-	-	-	39	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IHM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		114	-	-	-	-	-	16	3	16	20	-	-	-	39	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	18	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	32	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	-	9	-	-	-	6	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	-	-	-	2	-	10	5	-	16	-	-	-	6	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	61	-	-	-	-	9	5	10	6	10	-	-	1	7	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		99	-	-	-	-	9	14	13	6	30	-	-	1	7	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	35	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		45	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	25	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	48	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	10	-	-	-	13	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	77	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	-	31	11	-	-	15	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	37	-	-	-	4	-	7	5	2	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		223	-	-	2	4	-	25	21	2	81	16	-	-	29	-	2	40	-	1	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	5	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	18	-	-	1	-	-	7	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	15	8	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	206	18	2	-	11	-	11	24	48	22	-	-	-	37	3	-	18	-	2	8	-	2
	Texas Tech University	SB	38	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	5	-	-	-	10	-	-	13	-	-	2	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	39	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	17	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	31	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	95	9	-	9	-	-	16	14	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	4	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	16	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		570	29	2	10	11	-	57	68	66	144	19	2	-	61	6	4	71	-	2	16	-	2
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	11	-	-	-	4	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		49	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	4	15	-	-	-	4	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	71	3	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	25	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	223	10	-	-	-	-	12	30	-	39	9	-	-	60	1	12	49	1	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		368	13	-	-	-	-	20	39	41	76	14	-	-	60	1	12	64	1	2	-	25	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Washington	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	111	8	-	-	-	8	18	20	-	24	-	-	4	8	-	2	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Walla Walla College	RE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	34	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		155	8	-	-	-	8	22	31	-	37	1	-	4	8	-	3	32	1	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	39	1	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	8	-	-	-	10	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	1	-	-	-	-	8	10	-	9	-	-	-	10	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	72	-	-	-	22	-	-	11	-	29	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	16	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	80	-	1	-	-	-	10	16	-	12	-	-	-	23	-	-	16	1	1	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	8	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		212	-	1	2	23	-	10	30	15	58	-	-	-	33	-	2	35	2	1	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			10940	279	28	65	199	106	1079	1072	797	3177	260	46	228	1283	33	202	1772	86	34	53	100	41

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	U South Alabama	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	6	-	1	2	2	-	-	3	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	28	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	2	1	-	-	11	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	4	-	2	2	5	1	-	7	-
	Subtotal		58	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	9	6	1	1	-	15	-	2	5	5	1	-	7	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	DE	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	12	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBF	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	4	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	1	-	2	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	142	1	-	-	-	-	5	22	23	22	-	-	12	6	-	9	12	-	-	3	27	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	108	-	-	-	-	-	5	37	8	18	-	-	-	13	-	9	18	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	30	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	7	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	60	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	23	26	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		547	7	2	-	2	-	17	80	130	122	9	2	34	35	-	19	50	-	-	4	34	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	1	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	49	4	-	-	-	-	1	7	13	7	3	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		96	4	-	-	-	-	4	17	16	16	3	3	1	14	-	1	3	13	-	1	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRF	36	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	24	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		75	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	52	10	-	1	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	22	-	-	-	41	-	-	7	-	-	-	16	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		107	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	26	-	-	-	41	-	-	8	-	-	-	16	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	8	-	3	1	1	3	-	2	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		66	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	9	19	1	8	8	9	1	1	4	-	2	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	84	1	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	43	1	-	-	9	-	1	9	-	-	-	3	8
	Mercer University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		84	1	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	43	1	-	-	9	-	1	9	-	-	-	3	8
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	38	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	8	7	3	-	-	8	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	68	1	-	-	-	3	4	8	18	12	4	4	4	2	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		112	1	-	-	3	3	5	12	26	22	~~7~~	~~4~~	4	11	-	4	9	-	1	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	63	2	2	-	-	-	2	13	-	26	-	-	-	11	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		68	2	2	-	-	-	5	14	-	27	-	-	-	11	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	11	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	11	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	5	11	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	9	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	125	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	85	15	7	-	-	8	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	27	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		161	-	1	-	1	-	2	6	85	34	16	-	-	8	-	2	1	5	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	30	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	15	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	84	5	-	-	-	-	16	7	-	24	-	-	-	-	2	11	12	-	4	-	-	3
	Northeastern University	NB	61	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	13	-	-	-	39	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	18	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	13	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	10	-	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		251	5	-	-	2	-	28	26	9	73	4	5	1	56	2	12	20	-	4	-	-	4
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-
	U Detroit	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	60	2	-	-	2	-	4	4	14	12	-	6	-	10	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		124	2	-	-	2	-	10	9	28	17	-	6	-	13	-	4	23	-	-	-	8	1
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	23	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	25	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		54	1	1	-	-	3	4	8	7	7	-	-	-	10	-	1	6	4	1	-	-	1
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SBH	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	10	1	8	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	16	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		77	-	-	-	3	3	6	3	3	32	1	8	1	7	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	38	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	58	-	-	-	1	-	6	3	17	15	1	-	-	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	6	-
	Cooper Union	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	63	-	3	-	-	-	2	10	6	22	4	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	6	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	95	2	-	-	-	-	8	6	28	12	3	-	-	22	-	1	6	-	-	-	5	2
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	37	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	7	7	-	1	-	6	-	5	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	16	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	25	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		394	3	3	-	2	7	32	31	84	95	20	9	-	37	-	20	30	1	1	-	17	2
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	10	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		49	-	-	-	2	-	2	10	5	14	-	1	1	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	1	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	24	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	38	1	3	-	5	-	2	2	11	2	-	-	-	3	-	5	3	-	1	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	26	11	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB8	13	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		145	19	3	-	12	-	12	9	21	17	1	6	-	5	-	12	18	-	1	-	9	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	11	-	1	2	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	10	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Subtotal		26	-	1	2	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	10	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	14	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	21	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	3	-	6	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	31	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	3	5	3	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	49	-	1	-	6	3	4	1	-	6	12	5	-	6	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	40	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	13	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	9	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		195	-	1	-	13	3	27	13	18	41	15	11	-	22	-	12	8	1	1	-	9	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	19	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	5	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		26	-	1	-	3	-	1	5	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	10	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	12	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		40	2	-	-	2	-	4	2	4	8	-	2	-	9	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RC	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	27	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	3
	Texas Tech University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	32	1	-	1	1	-	4	10	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	3	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		114	6	-	1	1	-	8	13	26	22	1	1	1	9	-	2	11	1	1	6	1	3
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	11	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	37	-	-	-	4	-	6	1	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	8	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	42	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	4	-	13	-	2	3	-	-	-	7	-
	Subtotal		118	2	2	-	4	-	6	5	11	8	6	4	-	13	-	5	6	-	1	-	45	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Washington	Seattle University	REA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	28	3	-	-	3	1	3	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
	Washington State Univ	SE	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		39	3	1	-	3	1	3	10	-	6	-	2	-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	1
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	MR	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Marquette University	REH	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	31	-	-	-	2	-	3	4	-	3	-	1	-	6	-	4	7	-	1	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		53	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	4	8	-	1	5	6	-	4	7	-	1	-	-	2
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			3365	64	21	4	74	21	207	343	567	739	107	100	64	379	5	119	299	39	17	17	156	22

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IND	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	ME	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	MEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	ME	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	ME	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	MS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	ME	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			13	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IND	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	13	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		66	2	1	-	1	-	13	9	6	11	5	4	-	-	-	7	5	-	1	-	1	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	20	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		26	2	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	1	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGM	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Montana	Montana State University	SBH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	-	1	-	-	-	4	3	6	8	1	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	1	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MIN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Drexel University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	10	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	-	1	-	2	-	10	-	2	5	1	2	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	3
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	9	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Subtotal		21	1	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			313	7	4	-	9	-	65	29	23	51	10	13	1	22	-	29	32	4	3	2	5	4

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	21	-	-	2	-	4	5	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	15	-	-	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	26	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	4	-
	U Hartford	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	39	-	-	-	-	3	-	25	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		103	-	-	6	-	9	5	47	-	4	11	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	9	-	4	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	18	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	30	-	-	1	-	-	2	24	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		30	-	-	1	-	-	2	24	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	14	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Technical Inst	SRE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah Area Vo-Tech	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	8	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		23	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	1
[illegible]	Ricks College	RT	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	8	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	10	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	41	-	-	4	-	-	2	26	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		81	-	-	8	-	-	5	26	-	1	21	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	7	-	-	-
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kirkwood Comm College	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		11	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	STB	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
	U Lowell	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	44	-	-	16	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	11
	Worcester Junior College	NR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		103	-	-	19	-	-	2	3	2	11	-	7	31	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	18
Michigan	Delta College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	NTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	-	3	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST7	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	40	-	-	-	-	6	3	13	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	9	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	13	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	21	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	1
	Nassau Community College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	23	-	-	1	-	9	2	-	2	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	STE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	65	-	-	22	-	12	3	-	1	19	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	11	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	7	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		235	4	1	24	3	36	16	26	6	28	33	7	-	4	-	14	-	1	31	-	-	1
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	10	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	27	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	-	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	18	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech CC	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
North Carolina	Pitt Community College	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	28	-	-	7	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Subtotal		111	-	-	12	-	18	14	12	-	12	-	2	24	-	-	5	2	-	10	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	20	-	-	8	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	8	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	27	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	15	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	6	-	-		-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hocking Technical College	ST	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	10	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Shawnee State Univ	SR	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	16	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	15	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Washington Tech College	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		140	2	-	8	1	10	9	16	-	24	8	5	32	-	-	7	-	1	12	-	-	5
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OSU Technical Branch	SR	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		47	-	-	1	-	-	1	20	-	8	5	1	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Portland Comm College	ST	26	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	44	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	13	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	6
	Spring Garden College	NTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	-	-	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	13	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	6
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	15	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	14	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		54	-	-	6	2	5	10	8	1	10	2	1	5	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	24	-	-	2	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	25	-	-	1	-	3	2	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	2
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		79	-	-	4	-	8	2	15	2	2	8	-	11	-	-	6	-	-	19	-	-	2
Texas	Amarillo College	SR7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Utah	Weber State College	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	21	-	-	9	-	-	5	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	9	-	-	5	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southside Virginia CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southwest Virginia CC	SRB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Virginia Western Com Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	7	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	ST	13	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	7	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	15	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	7	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			1385	6	1	134	7	96	95	214	13	144	130	32	196	4	14	85	2	2	155	3	4	39

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Alabama	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	5	-	1	-	-	-
Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	27	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11
	U Southern Colorado	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		29	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	11
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		37	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	6	-	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	54	-	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	4	-	-	1
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		64	-	-	5	-	-	7	5	-	-	12	-	3	-	-	27	-	-	4	-	-	1
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	COM	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INN	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	1	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		29	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	4	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central State University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	23	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	5
	U Toledo	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		43	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	2	-	3	-	10	-	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	5
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1
	Point Park College	PT	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NTH	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	24	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	4
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	STB	9	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		61	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	17	-	-	5
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	STE	24	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACH	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		27	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	1	5	1	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	52	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	4	-	-	4	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	21
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		80	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	4	-	-	4	-	9	35	-	-	-	-	-	21
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST7	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SR	10	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Grand Total			730	10	-	27	1	4	53	50	20	22	93	-	92	2	41	150	6	1	98	5	-	55

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACH	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Grand Total			12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	6

BLACKS

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	13	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE7	83	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	26	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	11	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		140	1	-	-	-	-	19	5	3	68	-	-	-	10	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
	Subtotal		13	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	9	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	2	-	2	7	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEI	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		157	3	-	-	2	-	6	15	17	43	7	-	16	28	-	1	17	-	-	2	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SEE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		30	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	12	3	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	12	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	92	-	-	-	-	-	12	9	3	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		123	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	15	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	9	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		49	2	-	2	-	1	-	9	2	19	-	-	1	3	1	1	6	-	2	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	68	1	-	-	-	2	10	5	-	25	-	-	-	8	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	5
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		68	1	-	-	-	2	10	5	-	25	-	-	-	8	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	5
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	29	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	2	12	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	18	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		95	2	1	-	2	-	9	5	4	46	-	-	2	13	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	52	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	13	-	-	7	15	-	1	5	-	1	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		64	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	20	-	-	7	15	-	1	8	-	1	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IND	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SEH	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Subtotal		108	-	-	-	1	-	4	7	1	55	-	-	-	2	-	-	33	-	-	5	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	8	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morgan State University	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	33	4	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Academy	FE	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		55	5	-	-	2	-	4	5	-	26	-	-	3	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	28	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		74	6	-	-	2	-	4	3	6	21	5	-	1	11	2	2	11	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		84	1	-	-	-	-	3	6	4	30	-	-	12	6	-	-	21	-	1	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	23	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		30	1	-	-	1	-	4	1	6	6	-	-	1	6	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-
	Washington University	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		39	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	18	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Montana State University	SBH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	1	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	20	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		62	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	27	1	-	-	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	74	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	15	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Cooper Union	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	-	-	3	-
	Hofstra University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	15	2	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	12	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	9	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New York	Union College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		253	2	-	-	1	1	15	18	28	111	7	-	-	8	4	4	50	-	-	-	4	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	112	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	34	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	46	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	1	15	-	-	-	16	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		162	1	-	10	-	-	5	5	1	58	-	-	-	50	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	21	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	3	2	-	-	-	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	RB	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		65	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	6	23	-	-	-	12	-	5	5	-	-	-	2	1
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Swarthmore College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtutal		52	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	1	16	-	-	2	4	-	1	15	-	-	-	1	1
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IND	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	22	-	1	-	-	5	1	2	2	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		39	-	1	-	-	5	4	2	2	18	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	51	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	29	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	9	2	-	-	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		110	-	-	3	-	-	8	6	1	44	3	-	-	9	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	81	-	-	11	-	-	10	10	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	7	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		130	1	-	11	-	-	18	18	3	50	-	-	-	4	1	1	23	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	14	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		53	1	-	-	-	-	5	6	3	14	2	-	-	3	-	2	13	-	-	-	4	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IHM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Washington	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	11	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Walla Walla College	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	MB	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			2211	38	5	29	13	15	164	179	117	850	36	-	52	223	10	21	421	2	6	10	13	7

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	DE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		31	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	11	-	-	2	3	-	2	7	-	-	-	1	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	28	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		48	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	16	6	-	-	-	13	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	25	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	13	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
	Mercer University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	13	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	ME	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	MEH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	ME	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	MB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SBH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	ME	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Cooper Union	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	36	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	15	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		69	1	-	-	-	-	4	7	15	30	-	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OT
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	5	4	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Washington	Seattle University	REA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			364	4	1	-	2	1	24	29	54	109	11	1	5	53	-	5	46	1	-	2	16	-

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IND	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IND	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Washington University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IHM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SBH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Drexel University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tenndssee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	MR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			29	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	9	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	1

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	61	-	-	7	-	-	1	37	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Subtotal		61	-	-	7	-	-	1	37	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Technical Inst	SRE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah Area Vo-Tech	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Ricks College	RT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	MUC	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	8	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		26	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	-
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kirkwood Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Southern University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	24	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Worcester Junior College	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		40	2	-	5	1	-	1	3	-	-	6	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	STE	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		111	32	-	1	2	1	3	19	3	11	27	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech CC	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
North Carolina	Pitt Community College	SR	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	13	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	-	-	1	-	4	3	6	-	4	-	1	12	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	11	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	14	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hocking Technical College	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Shawnee State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	18	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		75	1	1	3	3	1	5	4	-	6	2	2	27	-	-	7	-	1	10	1	-	1
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OSU Technical Branch	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	7	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Portland Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	13	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	5	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		43	-	-	1	2	2	2	5	-	4	2	-	11	-	1	6	-	-	7	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	30	-	-	-	-	2	2	8	-	-	6	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	2
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		47	-	-	-	-	3	2	11	-	-	8	1	8	-	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	2
Texas	Amarillo College	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Utah	Weber State College	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southside Virginia CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southwest Virginia CC	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Western Com Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Fairmont State College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Grand Total			601	35	5	21	9	11	25	97	4	32	94	15	136	3	4	28	-	1	69	3	1	8

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACM	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	30	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		37	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	9	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST	19	-	-	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	11	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	22	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		48	-	-	4	-	-	3	6	-	-	13	-	10	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	1	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
	Subtotal		43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol College	NT	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	22	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	10	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	1	-	9	-	10	1	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Mississippi	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central State University	SR	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Toledo	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	-	17	-	-	4	-	-	1
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Point Park College	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NTH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	STE	83	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	15	-	-	-
	Subtotal		83	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	15	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACH	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	3
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	4	18	-	-	2	-	-	3
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Grand Total			517	1	-	17	-	-	43	24	14	2	123	27	93	1	11	76	6	-	70	1	-	8

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	COM	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	IHM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

HISPANICS

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	34	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	12	2	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	1	-	2	-
	Subtotal		50	4	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	17	2	-	-	3	-	-	10	4	1	-	2	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	28	3	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEH	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	49	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	17	-	-	-	13	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	33	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	6	-	-	-	12	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	2	3	1	-	-	2	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	19	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEI	12	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		352	10	1	3	3	-	21	39	29	105	5	-	30	32	1	1	68	-	1	3	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	10	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		52	5	-	3	-	-	2	7	1	15	2	-	4	1	-	1	7	3	-	1	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SEE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	30	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	48	3	-	-	-	-	3	6	6	11	1	2	-	5	-	2	5	-	4	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	64	-	-	7	-	-	-	13	-	25	-	-	-	10	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	11	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		235	6	-	7	-	-	6	36	11	101	1	2	1	27	-	2	31	-	4	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	23	2	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	2	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	16	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		44	1	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	16	1	-	-	4	-	-	13	-	1	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	20	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		30	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	4	-	1	6	-	2	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SEH	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Subtotal		33	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	2	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morgan State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	16	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
	US Naval Academy	FE	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Subtotal		30	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	6	-	-	6	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	1	1
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	33	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	2	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		69	5	-	-	2	-	3	4	6	24	5	-	-	4	1	2	11	-	2	-	-	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		27	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	11	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SBH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	34	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	18	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		78	-	-	-	-	6	7	7	1	28	2	-	-	6	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	65	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	-	34	-	-	-	2	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	57	-	-	-	1	-	4	10	8	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		123	-	-	-	1	-	7	23	8	54	-	1	-	2	-	-	26	-	1	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	42	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	11	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cooper Union	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	28	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	9	-
	Hofstra University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	21	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IHM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New York	Union College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		198	8	-	-	1	1	11	17	17	75	3	-	-	7	3	1	45	-	-	-	9	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	12	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	1	-	-	1	-	3	3	3	9	1	-	-	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	7	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	1	7	-	-	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	521	-	-	-	-	-	53	24	76	144	-	-	-	97	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IEM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		521	-	-	-	-	-	53	24	76	144	-	-	-	97	-	-	127	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	56	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	77	8	1	-	2	-	1	18	8	9	-	-	-	13	-	-	12	-	-	4	-	1
	Texas Tech University	SB	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	64	13	-	5	-	-	7	7	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	5	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	26	-	-	-	8	-	5	19	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		335	21	1	5	2	-	16	56	16	88	7	-	-	31	2	6	69	-	-	14	-	1
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IHM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Washington	St Martins College	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	11	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Walla Walla College	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	MB	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			2441	76	3	21	27	11	152	267	185	784	34	3	45	245	10	20	500	7	14	22	15	2

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	DE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	21	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		83	2	-	-	-	-	2	11	11	26	-	1	4	10	1	1	13	-	-	-	1	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	21	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		36	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	18	-	-	-	9	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
	Mercer University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SBH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cooper Union	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	9	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		78	2	-	-	-	-	3	14	19	22	-	-	-	6	-	5	6	-	-	-	1	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	17	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	1
	Texas Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		46	1	-	-	1	-	5	4	4	7	-	-	1	3	1	-	12	-	1	5	-	1
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGM	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Washington	Seattle University	REA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			475	18	2	-	4	1	20	57	45	150	12	6	7	54	4	9	61	1	5	9	8	2

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IMM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGM	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SBH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SBH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE:-HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGM	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			36	-	1	-	1	-	4	4	1	10	1	-	1	1	-	4	6	1	-	1	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACH	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Technical Inst	SRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah Area Vo-Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Ricks College	RT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	9	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kirkwood Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Lowell	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Junior College	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Michigan	Delta College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	STE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		99	45	1	-	1	1	1	14	5	6	15	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	1
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech CC	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGM	NUC	OTH
North Carolina	Pitt Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hocking Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Shawnee State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OSU Technical Branch	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Portland Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	EMS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Amarillo College	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Utah	Weber State College	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southside Virginia CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southwest Virginia CC	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Western Com Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Grand Total			255	47	2	6	3	2	10	25	6	15	44	6	51	1	3	7	1	-	17	2	-	7

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	10	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	5	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Mississippi	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	26	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Subtotal		26	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Caroline Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Point Park College	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACH	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		40	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	16	12	-	-	1	-	-	3
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST7	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			232	6	-	1	1	-	22	4	10	6	27	6	51	-	32	26	4	-	32	-	-	4

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	MX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDERS

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	30	3	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	34	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	16	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	1	1	-	1	-
	Subtotal		67	4	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	36	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	1	1	-	1	2
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	98	5	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	50	-	-	-	6	-	3	25	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEH	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	289	-	-	-	2	-	20	23	44	120	-	-	-	38	2	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	58	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	17	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	133	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	14	76	-	-	4	5	-	2	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	41	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	16	-	-	4	4	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	318	-	-	-	10	-	25	20	31	78	48	-	-	21	-	15	54	7	5	4	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	73	5	1	-	-	-	6	15	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	121	6	-	-	-	-	7	4	16	66	-	-	7	-	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	102	-	-	-	6	-	2	1	31	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	3	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1761	31	1	7	18	-	69	112	207	806	60	-	73	76	2	21	256	7	7	5	3	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	36	2	-	7	-	-	1	-	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		91	4	-	7	-	-	7	2	4	48	4	-	2	-	-	2	8	1	-	2	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	23	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	19	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SEE	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		48	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	34	6	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		40	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		17	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	23	1	-	-	-	1	1	-		13	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	73	-	-	19	-	-	-	14	-	29	-	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		170	7	-	19	-	1	1	19	8	86	-	-	2	7	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	53	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	32	-	-	-	[illegible]	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		53	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	32	-	-	-	4	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		230	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	45	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	38	-	-	-	7	-	2	1	4	11	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	107	6	-	-	-	4	8	2	16	52	-	-	1	4	-	-	12	-	2	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		213	6	-	-	7	4	14	8	20	112	-	-	1	9	-	1	28	-	3	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	52	2	-	-	-	-	3	5	5	27	-	-	1	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		65	3	-	-	-	-	4	6	5	32	-	-	1	2	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	16	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	St Ambrose University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	2	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		28	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEE	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	12	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SEH	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
	Subtotal		80	-	-	-	8	-	2	5	2	43	-	-	1	-	3	-	13	-	-	3	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	18	-	-	-	9	-	2	1	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morgan State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	110	7	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	2	-	-	2
	US Naval Academy	FE	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
	Subtotal		140	10	-	-	9	-	7	5	-	77	1	-	3	-	1	-	21	-	2	-	2	2
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	40	8	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	109	9	-	-	-	-	5	1	15	49	-	-	-	-	-	13	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		227	17	-	-	5	-	7	3	30	101	12	-	-	7	1	13	31	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	-	-	4	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	50	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	22	2	1	-	1	1	3	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		130	3	-	-	-	-	3	4	11	65	2	1	4	1	1	6	29	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	47	3	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		54	3	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	36	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	25	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Subtotal		50	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	31	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Montana State University	SBH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	48	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	30	-	-	-	3	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	76	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	48	3	-	-	4	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	34	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	26	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		179	-	1	-	-	3	8	7	3	118	4	-	-	7	-	1	27	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	87	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	28	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	46	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	9	15	4	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
	Cooper Union	NE	33	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	65	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	27	5	-	-	-	-	6	12	-	-	-	9	-
	Hofstra University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	128	10	-	-	-	-	5	7	16	72	3	-	-	2	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	38	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	5	16	-	-	-	3	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	37	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	23	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	9	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New York	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		575	15	-	-	4	-	23	22	59	301	19	-	1	15	5	10	90	-	-	-	11	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	29	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	2	32	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	39	-	-	-	10	-	4	-	5	12	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	2	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	48	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	8	15	2	-	-	5	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Dayton	RB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		143	5	-	-	10	2	9	4	18	49	2	-	-	8	-	5	15	-	1	-	15	-
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		36	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	6	21	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	20	4	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	RE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		79	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	42	4	-	-	5	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	32	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	39	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	2	21	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	21	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		165	3	-	4	1	1	11	4	5	93	1	-	1	5	-	2	33	-	-	1	-	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		54	-	-	-	1	-	-	19	1	21	3	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	10	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	62	8	-	-	1	-	2	4	8	29	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	1
	Texas Tech University	SB	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	54	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	39	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	58	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	47	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	59	5	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	34	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		304	15	-	-	1	-	12	18	13	184	1	2	-	9	1	1	44	-	-	2	-	1
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	16	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	13	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	72	2	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	40	1	-	-	6	1	2	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		129	4	-	-	-	-	2	8	15	73	1	-	-	6	1	2	16	-	-	-	1	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	137	3	-	-	-	3	10	19	-	68	-	-	-	5	-	2	27	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Washington	Walla Walla College	RE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		178	3	-	-	-	3	11	23	-	92	-	-	-	5	-	2	39	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	20	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	4	25	-	-	-	3	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			5591	142	2	39	77	14	234	359	438	2887	133	3	93	183	15	68	821	10	18	16	34	5

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	DE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	22	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	59	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	27	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	25	-	-	1	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	67	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	14	24	-	-	4	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	5	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	65	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	2	16	-	-	-	5	1	6	19	-	2	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	37	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	20	-	-	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
	Subtotal		466	10	-	-	-	-	4	48	82	189	4	3	32	15	1	9	57	-	2	-	9	1
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	12	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		36	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	18	-	-	-	10	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		37	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	19	-	-	2	4	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	14	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
	Mercer University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	14	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	21	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		60	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	37	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	13	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	1	-	-	-	2	6	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		28	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	7	8	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	16	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	3	1	-	-	-	1	4	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	12	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	27	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	32	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	17	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		92	1	-	-	3	-	6	4	6	52	1	-	-	11	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	U Detroit	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	18	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	7	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		63	5	-	-	-	-	5	2	16	8	-	-	2	4	-	-	20	-	-	-	1	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	16	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Subtotal		22	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	1	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SBH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	70	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	-	22	1	3	-	6	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		92	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	-	32	1	3	-	6	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	40	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	10	13	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	4	-
	Cooper Union	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	29	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	17	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	106	1	-	-	-	-	7	5	27	39	2	-	-	10	-	1	9	-	-	-	5	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		266	2	-	-	-	-	13	16	64	109	3	-	-	13	-	3	28	-	2	-	13	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	10	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	23	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		61	6	-	-	2	-	10	3	7	8	1	1	-	5	-	11	6	-	-	-	1	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	13	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	12	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	17	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	6	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		79	-	-	1	2	1	6	3	5	37	1	1	-	8	-	2	9	1	-	-	2	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		28	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	7	2	-	-	3	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	10	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		80	3	-	-	2	-	3	10	16	23	2	-	6	3	-	1	4	-	2	5	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	9	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	3	9	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Washington	Seattle University	REA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	16	2	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	2	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	MR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REH	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			1767	39	3	2	13	3	80	169	236	676	52	9	47	103	1	42	226	1	11	10	41	3

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IMM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	13	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	16	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		62	4	-	-	-	-	9	6	6	18	3	1	2	-	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	6	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	7	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SBH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	14	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		36	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	2	9	6	-	-	2	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	10	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	2	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	2	-	1	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			275	9	-	-	2	1	64	21	19	63	12	3	8	3	-	19	46	2	3	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	11	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	-	-	2	-	2	-	7	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Technical Inst	SRE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah Area Vo-Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Idaho	Ricks College	RT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kirkwood Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	20	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Worcester Junior College	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		39	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	8	-	16	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACH	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	STE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	6	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		66	21	-	2	2	3	2	11	-	2	14	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech CC	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
North Carolina	Pitt Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hocking Technical College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Shawnee State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	9	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OSU Technical Branch	SR	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland Comm College	ST	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		57	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	46	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Texas	Amarillo College	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Utah	Weber State College	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southside Virginia CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southwest Virginia CC	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Western Com Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
Grand Total			365	21	-	12	4	6	6	41	1	5	61	6	136	2	6	18	-	-	38	1	-	1

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	FLX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE?	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		30	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	17	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	18	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	16	2	-	-	2	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	Pittsburg State Univ	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol College	NT	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	17	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Mississippi	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Toledo	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	1
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Point Park College	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		28	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Grand Total			325	5	-	-	-	-	7	22	4	3	77	3	103	-	38	17	1	-	39	-	2	4

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	MX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

AMERICAN INDIANS

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEI	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		36	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	14	-	-	2	2	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SEE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	St Ambrose University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SEH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morgan State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SBH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cooper Union	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hofstra University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New York	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Washington	Walla Walla College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			187	8	1	-	4	-	11	36	15	54	3	1	4	3	-	4	32	7	-	4	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	DE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SBH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cooper Union	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Washington	Seattle University	REA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			32	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	7	-	-	1	9	-	2	3	1	-	1	1	-

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SBH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Technical Inst	SRE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah Area Vo-Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Ricks College	RT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kirkwood Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Junior College	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	1	-	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	-	-	[illegible]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech CC	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
North Carolina	Pitt Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hocking Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Shawnee State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	19	-	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OSU Technical Branch	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	-	7	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	6	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Portland Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NTN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Amarillo College	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Weber State College	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southside Virginia CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southwest Virginia CC	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Western Com Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Grand Total			57	-	7	4	3	-	4	4	2	5	10	1	8	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	1

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Mississippi	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Point Park College	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			27	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	5	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	6	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FOREIGN NATIONALS

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	7	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Tuskegee University	NE7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	63	1	-	-	-	-	9	23	3	16	-	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		126	3	1	-	-	-	14	26	3	56	-	-	-	5	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	1
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	11	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	109	1	3	-	-	-	5	19	12	28	1	-	-	7	-	-	26	3	1	-	3	-
	Subtotal		171	1	3	-	-	-	5	27	21	57	1	-	-	12	-	-	37	3	1	-	3	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	3	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		44	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	3	15	-	-	6	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SEH	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	13	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	95	-	-	-	1	-	14	17	25	21	-	-	-	3	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	84	20	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	13	3	-	-	9	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	35	-	-	-	1	-	5	5	-	7	2	-	-	10	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	14	8	1	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		531	22	2	-	2	-	21	71	77	187	13	5	18	32	2	3	74	-	1	-	1	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	34	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	15	-	7	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		77	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	5	24	1	-	3	-	-	1	4	15	-	7	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GML	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB7	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	2	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	11	-	-	-	6	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		145	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	11	55	-	-	-	6	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	29	-	-	-	1	-	4	7	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	11	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	3	-
	Howard University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		159	-	-	-	1	-	6	45	18	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	3	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	69	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	25	25	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	35	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	6	6	-	-	-	9	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	135	-	-	33	-	-	-	22	-	47	-	-	-	25	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		313	8	1	33	-	1	3	47	34	107	-	-	-	42	3	3	31	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	22	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
	U Georgia	SE	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	1	3	-	-	-	1	3	-	9	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	20	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	47	-	6	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		124	5	-	-	1	-	3	14	9	67	-	6	-	4	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	40	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	9	-	-	1	10	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	37	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	20	-	-	-	3	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		145	5	-	-	-	-	4	21	11	56	-	-	1	13	-	1	33	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	75	1	-	-	-	-	8	9	10	25	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IMM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	Loras College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose University	RR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		96	1	-	-	1	-	8	10	10	35	-	-	-	17	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	21	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	44	1	-	-	-	-	2	10	1	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	70	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	16	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		135	13	-	-	-	-	5	17	1	60	-	-	-	19	-	-	16	-	-	4	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	91	-	1	-	-	-	2	14	5	35	-	-	-	16	-	-	12	-	-	6	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	11	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SEH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	110	-	-	-	-	-	6	32	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	7	-	-
	Subtotal		273	-	1	-	1	-	10	62	7	117	-	-	-	16	-	-	44	-	-	15	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morgan State University	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	37	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1
	US Naval Academy	FE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	Subtotal		52	6	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	3	1
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	49	10	-	-	6	-	-	-	7	17	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	90	10	-	-	-	-	6	3	17	26	-	-	-	-	-	5	23	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	79	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	-	42	-	-	-	8	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	29	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		321	20	-	-	9	-	19	27	30	131	3	-	2	15	4	5	55	-	1	-	-	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	5	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	27	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	43	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		220	3	-	-	-	-	9	36	9	90	-	-	1	11	3	2	45	10	-	-	1	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	38	4	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		46	4	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	16	-	-	-	6	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	12	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	1	2	-	-
	Washington University	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
	Subtotal		85	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	13	30	-	-	-	2	-	-	17	-	1	2	2	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	35	-	-
	Montana State University	SBH	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		49	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	-	35	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	42	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	4	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		42	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	4	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	25	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	27	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	16	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		171	-	1	-	-	2	4	10	3	89	1	-	-	27	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	-
	NM State University	SB	46	-	4	-	-	-	9	9	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		68	-	4	-	-	-	9	10	4	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	8	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	68	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	13	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	16	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
	Cooper Union	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	31	-	2	-	-	-	1	8	3	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-
	Hofstra University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	22	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	36	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	3	13	-	-	-	3	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	30	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	20	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEH	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	24	3	-	-	2	-	2	6	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New York	Union College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		324	7	2	-	4	4	11	41	26	148	12	-	2	11	9	3	35	-	-	-	9	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	27	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		75	-	-	4	2	-	2	14	2	24	-	-	-	6	-	-	19	-	2	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		43	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	-	17	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	20	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Central State University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
	Miami University	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	75	2	1	-	-	1	-	18	17	21	2	-	-	6	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	29	-	-	-	9	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	RB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	104	-	-	-	-	-	6	26	9	42	-	-	-	6	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		340	2	1	-	2	1	10	76	38	124	2	-	-	24	-	5	35	-	-	5	15	-
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	122	4	-	2	-	-	6	14	14	58	-	-	-	11	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	41	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	21	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	47	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	28	-	-
	Subtotal		212	5	-	2	-	-	14	17	18	86	2	-	-	15	-	-	22	-	-	31	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	1	7	5	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	RE	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		79	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	2	23	5	-	-	6	-	-	22	-	1	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	27	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	11	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	5	1	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Swarthmore College	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	31	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	7	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		151	-	-	-	2	-	11	17	18	59	2	-	7	8	-	2	19	1	-	-	1	4
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		45	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	24	-	-	1	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	78	-	2	-	-	-	5	12	-	29	2	-	-	12	-	1	12	-	3	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		202	-	2	1	-	-	8	59	-	74	2	-	-	13	-	1	39	-	3	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	2	12	1	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	29	-	-	3	-	-	-	9	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	41	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	78	4	1	-	1	-	4	4	12	21	-	-	-	10	-	-	13	-	1	7	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	31	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	12	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	56	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	-	26	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	42	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	25	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	74	-	-	6	-	-	6	14	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	2	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	19	-	-	-	1	-	1	18	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		463	7	2	9	1	-	30	82	22	186	1	-	-	33	2	1	74	-	1	12	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	6	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		27	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	5	11	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	11	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	6	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		80	2	-	-	-	-	3	14	7	36	3	-	-	3	1	-	10	-	-	-	1	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	REA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Washington	St Martins College	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	43	1	-	-	-	-	4	13	-	9	-	-	-	4	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Walla Walla College	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	16	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		69	1	1	-	-	-	6	24	-	17	-	-	-	4	-	1	15	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	25	-	-	-	9	-	-	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	75	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	40	-	-	-	6	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		126	-	-	1	9	-	6	20	6	56	-	-	-	8	-	-	18	1	1	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			5763	116	25	50	38	8	261	950	422	2229	59	11	54	383	24	32	873	47	16	119	39	7

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	36	1	-	-	-	-	6	12	2	4	-	-	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	36	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	10	-	1	-	5	-	4	2	5	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		94	3	-	-	3	-	12	13	4	22	-	1	-	14	-	5	12	5	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	21	32	3	-	-	28	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	83	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	25	2	1	-	13	-	2	8	10	6	-	5	-
	Subtotal		187	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	21	57	5	1	-	41	-	2	20	10	6	-	5	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	DE	12	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	39	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	16	6	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBF	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	107	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	43	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	22	27	-	-	-	6	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	202	13	-	-	-	-	3	30	30	28	-	-	31	12	-	5	7	-	-	5	38	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	119	-	-	-	-	-	1	51	5	26	-	-	-	10	1	3	20	-	2	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	50	-	5	-	-	-	6	10	15	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	61	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	14	16	-	-	4	6	-	3	3	-	2	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	53	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		822	28	5	-	-	-	20	119	154	247	7	3	50	34	1	12	94	-	4	5	39	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	16	-	2	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	21	-	2	-	-	-	1	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	57	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	6	20	1	-	1	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		112	-	2	-	-	-	9	38	6	23	1	-	1	4	-	4	6	16	-	2	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRF	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	17	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		95	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	44	21	-	-	-	1	-	6	14	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	55	-	-	-	49	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Howard University	NE	13	-	-	-	--	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		164	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	5	58	-	-	-	49	-	-	15	-	-	-	3	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	50	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	35	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	87	1	3	-	-	-	-	10	8	39	-	-	-	5	2	5	12	-	2	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	22	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	2	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		181	1	3	-	1	-	3	13	8	92	-	-	2	8	16	5	27	-	2	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	96	8	-	-	-	1	3	19	-	30	2	1	-	9	-	2	9	-	1	-	4	7
	Mercer University	RRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		98	8	2	-	-	1	3	19	-	30	2	1	-	9	-	2	9	-	1	-	4	7
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	23	-	9	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	-	9	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	11	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	14	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	48	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	21	-	3	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	53	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	18	12	1	-	-	7	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	84	1	1	-	-	-	5	16	10	21	7	4	-	1	-	3	8	-	7	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		246	1	1	-	2	-	12	42	28	86	8	7	-	14	-	7	25	6	7	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	105	5	3	-	-	-	5	25	-	40	-	-	-	15	-	1	8	-	3	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	20	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		133	7	3	-	-	-	9	26	-	50	-	-	-	15	-	3	16	-	3	-	-	1
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	45	1	4	-	-	-	3	6	-	18	3	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	51	-	-	-	-	-	3	23	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		96	1	4	-	-	-	6	29	-	26	3	-	-	11	-	-	15	-	1	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	35	6	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	15	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	25	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		80	15	-	2	-	-	1	4	-	26	-	3	-	16	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	24	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	7	-	-	-		-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		41	-	1	-	-	-	7	2	-	12	3	-	-	1	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	52	-	2	-	-	-	7	3	-	10	1	-	1	15	-	-	10	-	-	3	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	9	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	37	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	-	3	-	-
	Subtotal		101	-	2	-	2	-	13	11	1	21	1	-	2	19	-	-	21	-	-	8	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	5	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	78	1	2	-	-	-	1	21	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		103	1	2	-	-	-	3	26	8	40	2	-	-	-	-	2	18	1	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	40	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	15	-	-	1	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
	Harvard University	NE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	186	17	-	-	-	-	8	46	-	42	-	-	-	-	17	11	31	-	12	-	-	2
	Northeastern University	NB	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	28	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	73	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	39	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	36	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	48	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	6
	Subtotal		472	19	-	-	2	-	32	73	55	148	10	-	4	18	17	14	57	-	12	-	3	8
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	62	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	22	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	4	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEH	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
	U Detroit	RE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	214	11	-	-	-	-	7	56	17	31	-	3	-	12	13	1	56	-	7	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	77	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	28	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	26	-	-	-	2	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Subtotal		419	11	-	-	-	-	13	83	71	62	-	3	18	23	13	7	96	4	7	-	5	3
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	60	4	-	-	1	-	3	13	-	11	-	-	-	4	-	-	21	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		60	4	-	-	1	-	3	13	-	11	-	-	-	4	-	-	21	3	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	22	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	44	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	24	-	-	-	3	-	-	7	-	4	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	36	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	11	-	-	-	3	-	2	12	-	1	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	3	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	1
	Subtotal		125	-	1	-	-	3	5	24	3	45	-	-	-	7	-	2	24	-	5	-	5	1
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Montana State University	SBH	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	27	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	11	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		27	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	11	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	143	-	-	-	1	-	9	27	-	45	1	8	-	15	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	45	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	10	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	66	-	3	-	3	4	6	1	-	25	-	-	-	9	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	45	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	20	-	-	1	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		317	-	3	-	4	4	22	42	10	124	1	8	1	24	2	-	72	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	-
	NM State University	SB	21	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		49	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	1	23	-	-	-	1	-	7	2	-	2	3	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	92	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	36	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	77	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	12	22	4	-	-	5	-	2	14	2	-	-	5	-
	Cooper Union	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	142	3	3	-	-	-	4	20	4	47	8	-	-	-	-	13	19	2	1	-	18	-
	Manhattan College	NE7	54	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	19	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	80	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	17	31	6	1	-	3	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	90	3	-	-	1	-	5	7	20	28	-	-	-	2	-	8	14	-	2	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	56	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	-	14	-	-	-	4	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	6	13	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	67	1	-	-	-	-	3	6	35	16	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	35	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		786	7	3	-	1	15	53	88	143	259	24	7	-	17	-	32	107	4	3	-	23	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	22	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	99	1	-	-	1	-	-	16	9	40	-	-	-	7	-	5	15	-	3	-	2	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		138	1	-	2	1	-	-	22	9	55	-	2	-	10	-	5	26	-	3	-	2	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	45	-	-	-	7	-	4	11	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Ohio State University	SE	120	1	4	-	-	2	2	2	24	22	-	-	-	12	-	18	26	-	7	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	46	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	15	-	-	-	11	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	35	8	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	10	-	1	-	-	1
	U Dayton	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	33	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	8	4	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		330	12	4	-	7	2	14	39	41	68	4	2	-	26	-	20	65	-	8	-	13	5
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	86	-	5	1	-	-	7	14	-	20	-	-	1	10	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	82	1	-	-	-	-	6	11	14	15	-	2	-	15	-	1	15	-	-	2	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Subtotal		175	1	5	1	-	-	16	25	14	37	-	2	1	25	-	1	44	-	-	3	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	61	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	-	30	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	2	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		87	-	-	-	-	-	4	17	-	45	-	-	-	1	-	-	18	-	2	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	40	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	2
	Drexel University	NE	40	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	16	-	1	-	-	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	38	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	3	5	4	-	-	11	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	84	1	-	3	-	2	10	10	1	15	1	1	-	6	-	3	16	9	3	2	-	1
	U Pennsylvania	NE	47	-	-	-	4	-	-	7	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	4	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	53	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	12	-	-	-	8	-	2	12	3	-	2	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		313	1	-	3	5	2	31	44	28	68	5	2	-	25	-	16	57	12	3	4	4	3
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		36	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	2	3	8	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	48	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	3	19	-	2	-	4	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		74	-	-	-	2	1	4	11	3	30	-	2	-	4	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	5	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		44	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	22	-	-	2	9	5	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	18	-	1	-	-	-	6	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	25	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	6	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		107	-	1	-	2	-	12	20	6	30	3	1	-	6	-	2	24	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	54	2	1	-	1	-	4	7	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	4	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	41	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	-	8	-	-	-	9	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
	U Houston	SE	48	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	16	-	2	-	6	-	-	10	-	-	3	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	95	4	-	-	1	-	-	8	20	41	-	-	-	6	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	124	3	-	6	1	-	3	22	-	52	-	1	-	-	-	4	19	-	-	12	1	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		457	9	1	6	3	-	25	66	49	152	4	3	18	23	-	4	70	-	1	22	1	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	43	-	-	-	1	-	4	7	5	7	-	-	-	5	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	50	-	13	-	-	-	-	25	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		96	-	13	-	1	-	4	34	5	16	-	-	-	5	-	5	13	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
	Old Dominion University	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	29	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	1	-	3	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	124	6	1	-	-	-	-	30	-	30	16	4	-	10	-	7	16	2	-	-	2	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		189	6	1	-	2	-	4	37	15	43	16	4	-	10	-	8	25	2	1	-	15	-
Washington	Seattle University	REA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	77	6	-	-	1	2	1	21	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	6	13	-	1	-	-	7
	Washington State Univ	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		99	6	-	-	1	2	1	26	-	29	-	-	-	1	-	11	14	-	1	-	-	7
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Subtotal		26	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REH	21	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	101	-	-	-	2	-	5	21	-	32	-	-	-	12	1	5	16	1	6	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		145	-	-	-	4	-	5	27	4	41	-	-	19	12	1	5	20	1	6	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			7278	142	72	14	44	30	385	1137	752	2159	99	52	144	493	55	204	1131	71	79	49	124	42

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	16	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			51	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	9	-	-	17	1	-	-	6	-	5	2	2	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	15	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	5	-	-	-	4	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	7	3	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	15	3	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	28	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	73	3	-	-	-	-	3	9	2	19	-	-	-	1	-	8	16	-	-	3	9	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	15	6	-	-	-	6	-	8	10	-	4	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	15	-	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	-	-	4	-	-	1	7	-	2	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NEJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		264	7	4	-	-	-	11	35	21	74	11	4	4	7	-	17	49	-	6	3	11	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	2	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	20	-	3	-	-	-	-	15	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	19	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		49	1	3	-	-	-	2	22	1	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	6	-	2	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	25	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	-	2	-	1	-	1	7	-	2	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		34	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	10	-	2	-	2	1	1	10	-	2	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	32	7	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	2	1	1	-	3	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	1
	Subtotal		32	7	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	2	1	1	-	3	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	1
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	23	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	39	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	8	4	-	-	-	2	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	43	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	4	12	10	3	-	-	-	1	5	-	1	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		107	-	-	-	-	1	11	13	12	24	12	3	-	2	-	9	19	-	1	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	51	3	-	-	-	-	6	16	-	10	-	-	-	8	-	2	5	-	1	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		56	3	-	-	-	-	8	16	-	13	-	-	-	8	-	2	5	-	1	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	35	2	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	8	4	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		63	2	2	-	-	-	3	11	-	16	4	-	-	10	-	-	11	-	4	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	16	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		28	1	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	99	2	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	17	-	-	-	-	14	20	22	-	9	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		130	2	-	-	-	-	15	12	-	23	6	-	-	1	14	20	28	-	9	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	60	6	-	-	-	-	3	7	6	8	-	2	-	5	3	6	13	-	1	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		88	6	-	-	-	-	6	10	13	11	-	2	-	5	3	9	22	-	1	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	35	-	1	-	-	-	6	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		35	-	1	-	-	-	6	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	10	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		40	-	-	-	-	1	6	9	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	3	-	5	-
Montana	Montana State University	SBH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	26	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	8	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	-	1	-	-	2	11	9	3	10	1	-	-	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	26	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	5	1	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	41	2	1	-	-	-	2	4	5	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	2	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	36	1	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	6	9	-	3	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		188	3	1	-	-	5	29	21	12	44	11	3	-	5	-	10	32	5	4	-	3	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	37	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	3	9	-	3	-	3	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		41	1	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	10	-	1	-	2	-	3	9	-	3	-	3	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	31	-	-	-	4	-	7	4	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	33	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	4	7	-	-	-	2	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	9	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		84	2	2	-	4	-	13	6	9	14	5	1	2	2	-	4	16	-	1	-	3	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		28	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	1	1	-	-	2	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE	22	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	32	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	2	-	4	-	-	3	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	50	1	-	-	-	4	7	3	-	5	3	-	-	4	-	9	9	-	-	3	-	2
	U Pennsylvania	NE	19	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		162	1	-	-	2	4	29	12	8	34	7	2	-	8	-	19	28	-	-	3	3	2
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	6	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	37	3	4	-	-	-	6	4	1	5	-	-	1	6	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	1
	Texas Tech University	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	12	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	45	4	-	-	-	-	6	12	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	-
	Subtotal		132	12	4	-	1	-	18	22	6	34	3	2	5	8	-	2	10	-	1	3	-	1
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	2	-	-	-	2	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	39	6	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	10	-	1	-	2	-	3	7	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		51	6	-	-	1	-	5	4	-	13	-	1	-	2	-	3	11	3	-	-	2	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	1	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		33	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	1	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	REH	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	44	-	1	-	-	-	3	4	-	11	-	-	-	3	-	1	18	-	3	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		51	-	1	-	-	-	3	5	-	12	-	-	3	3	-	1	20	-	3	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			2033	59	22	-	10	13	229	286	94	463	71	26	30	89	20	130	381	16	45	14	31	4

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Glendale Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Edison Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Technical Inst	SRE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah Area Vo-Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Ricks College	RT	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kirkwood Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Schweiter Tech School	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol College	NT	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	26	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	1
	Worcester Junior College	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		28	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	1
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Community Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	22	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech CC	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
North Carolina	Pitt Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sandhills Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hocking Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lima Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Shawnee State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	10	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		26	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-
Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OSU Technical Branch	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	2
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland Comm College	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Amarillo College	SR7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Weber State College	ST7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southside Virginia CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southwest Virginia CC	SRB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Western Com Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Grand Total			181	21	-	7	3	2	14	19	1	8	9	-	53	-	-	15	-	-	26	-	-	3

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US International Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	10	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	2	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST	16	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	1	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		40	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	24	2	-	-	3	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACH	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol College	NT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	42	-	-	3	-	-	11	4	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	-
	Subtotal		58	-	-	3	-	-	11	4	1	-	4	-	15	-	-	5	-	-	15	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Mississippi	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACM	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NB7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	3	-	-	14	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		44	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	5	-	-	18	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Point Park College	PT	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NTH	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	1
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	STE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middle Tennessee State	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	17	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	10	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		34	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	10	-	3	6	-	-	1	1	-	3
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST7	22	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			457	27	-	8	4	2	52	18	15	6	63	5	109	-	27	32	2	-	77	3	-	7

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1987-1988, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1987-1988

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Bachelor Degrees	71386	2949	362	356	636	368	4082	7714	4275	24367	1378	192	1085	4584	549	877	15610	404	306	612	474	206
Master's Degrees	25440	838	183	34	257	96	1273	3025	2880	7274	646	329	516	2138	110	621	3753	282	215	216	631	123
Professional Degrees	176	5	-	-	-	-	1	16	1	61	-	-	49	2	10	2	14	-	6	4	5	-
Doctorate Degrees	4571	150	61	-	70	24	657	518	262	1003	191	63	66	149	30	310	738	56	102	38	63	20
Total, All Levels	101573	3942	606	390	963	488	6013	11273	7418	32705	2215	584	1716	6873	699	1810	20115	742	629	870	1173	349

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1987-1988*

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Associate Degrees	13943	292	216	779	251	231	882	960	338	792	2552	462	2655	28	107	899	6	51	2069	54	30	289
Bachelor Degrees	11729	160	-	156	10	31	597	401	433	199	2061	155	3148	9	702	1352	107	5	1930	31	2	240
Master's Degrees	104	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	40	35	-	-	-	-	-	12
Total, All Levels	25776	455	216	935	261	262	1479	1361	771	991	4613	617	5817	37	849	2286	113	56	3999	85	32	541

* Note: EMC is no longer reporting certificate awards.

RECENT AND UPCOMING ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION PUBLICATIONS

ENGINEERS' SALARIES: SPECIAL INDUSTRY REPORT 1988

A detailed breakdown of engineering salaries according to type of industry, geographic regions, company size, employee experience, highest degree held, and supervisory status. Tables and graphs depict salaries in medians, quartiles, deciles and means.

member price: $169.00 non-member price: $287.50

PROFESSIONAL INCOME OF ENGINEERS 1988

An abridged version of the *Special Industry Report*. Details for salary differences by highest degree held are not included; tabulations are added on engineering compensation in local, state and federal government agencies.

member price: $59.50 non-member price: $97.00

SALARIES OF ENGINEERS IN EDUCATION 1988

Median, quartile, decile and mean salaries across 18 experience brackets for engineering faculty, by academic rank, contract types, and type of institution.

member price: $70.00 non-member price: $112.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1988 (forthcoming in May, 1989)

A two-volume overview of the enrollment of students in engineering and engineering technology programs throughout the United States. Details by fields of study for specific schools and states, with added tabulations for women, minorities, and foreign nationals.

Complete set: member price: $120.00 non-member price $195.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: Engineering Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part II: Technology Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES, 1988

A comprehensive report on recent engineering and engineering technology degrees in three volumes. Part I provides general statistics for schools and states on degrees in 40 engineering and technology disciplines. Part II provides similar data for awards to women, minorities, and foreign nationals. Part III includes detailed data for specific curricula.

Complete Set: member price: $140 non-member price: $230.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: by School: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

Part II: Minorities: member price: $75.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part III: by Curriculum: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

ENGINEERING MANPOWER BULLETINS

Concise, timely information on trends in engineering salaries, enrollments, degrees, women and minorities in engineering, other topics.

Full subscription year: member price: $66.00 non-member price: $110.00

Single copies: member price: $9.00 non-member price: $12.00

TO ORDER: Member prices are available to members of AAES member societies, employees of Industry Affiliates, and firms/educational institutions that have participated in the study to be purchased. Please include society affiliation and membership number, Industry Affiliate, or survey participant information with your order, if applicable. First class postage (U.S. domestic) is included in the purchase price. Foreign orders add 10%; check must be payable in U.S. funds. Prepayment required; pro forma invoices provided on request. Orders should be directed to the AAES Publications Department, 415 Second St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002.

AAES
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES
415 Second Street NE, Suite 200
Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 546-2237

ISBN-0-87615-059-8

A0685-1.3

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES
1988
Part III - By Curriculum
Detailed Data by Curriculum Title and Accreditation

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION,
of the
American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc.

©1989 by the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc. As it is the objective of AAES, Inc. publications to be a forum for the free expression and interchange of ideas, the opinions, positions, and research stated in published works are those of the original researchers and authors and not by the fact of publication necessarily those of the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc., or related bodies. Contributing researchers and authors are requested and expected to disclose any financial, economic, or professional interests or affiliations that may have influenced positions taken or advocated in these materials.

ISBN # 0-87615-069-5

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES

The American Association of Engineering Societies (AAES) is a multidisciplinary organization dedicated to advancing the knowledge, understanding and practice of engineering in the public interest. Its members represent the mainstream of U.S. engineering—over half a million engineers in industry, government, and education.

Through its councils, commissions and committees, AAES addresses questions relating to the engineering profession; assesses public policy issues affecting engineering, technological innovation and national goals; conducts surveys of engineering personnel; represents the U.S. engineering community internationally in such bodies as the World Federation of Engineering Organizations and the Pan American Union of Engineering Associations; undertakes special projects such as national inventors' workshops and major studies of the utilization of American engineers; issues statistical studies of the engineering workforce, present and future; and publishes reference works such as *Who's Who in Engineering* and the *Thesaurus of Engineering and Scientific Terms.*

AAES also conducts forums for leaders in engineering, industry, government and education for the discussion of issues affecting engineering and the public interest. These include annual leadership conferences, workshops on technology forecasting and assessment, public policy roundtables, and engineering executive forums.

1989 Officers

George Kotnick, Chairman, Board of Governors

Richard J. Gowen, Past Chairman

Curtis J. Tompkins, Secretary/Treasurer

Daniel De Simone, Executive Director

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

The Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has been a source of objective, timely data on questions relating to the supply and demand for technological personnel since its organization in 1950. As an AAES Commission, EMC is composed of volunteers from professional engineering societies, academia, government, and industry, supported by a professional staff headed by AAES' Director of Manpower Studies.

EMC conducts annual surveys of industry and schools of engineering, monitors trends in the supply of and demand for engineers, and produces annual reports on engineering enrollments, degrees, and salaries. In addition to its statistical studies, EMC also produces the *Engineering Manpower Bulletin,* which assesses trends in the engineering workforce including participation in the profession by women and ethnic minorities.

1989 Officers

Donald C. Brown, Chairman
Dr. William M. Sangster, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Ways & Means Committee
Luke H. Noggle, Vice Chairman and Chairman, Education Committee

Dr. Frederic Beaufait, Chairman, Degrees Committee
Dr. Edward T. Kirkpatrick, Chairman, Educational Relations Committee
Dr. Glen Vanden Berg, Chairman, Enrollments Committee

AAES Staff

R.A. Ellis, Director, Manpower Studies

Gordon Davis, Director of Publications

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Engineering Manpower Commission wishes to express its grateful appreciation for the cooperation of the hundreds of organizations that provided the data on which this report is based.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION i

Engineering Curricula by School 1

Engineering Technology Curricula by School 37

Engineering and Engineering Technology Curricula by Degree 59

Engineering Degrees by Curriculum and Degree Level 76

Engineering Technology Degrees by Curriculum and Degree Level 77

INTRODUCTION

For over twenty years, the Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has conducted annual surveys of enrollments and degrees in engineering programs. This report provides statistics on degrees awarded in the United States in engineering and engineering technology during the 1987-1988 academic year. Degree production is stated for particular disciplines (such as chemical engineering, civil engineering, electrical engineering, etc.), and for differing academic levels (B.S., M.S., etc.). Detailed information is provided for specific institutions; subtotals for each State are included. The report also identifies the numbers of awards to women, members of minority groups, and foreign students.

In engineering, the study covers 315 institutions, including all of those with curricula approved by the Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology (ABET). Some of these schools have newly initiated engineering programs, and have not been included in previous degree reports from EMC. These listings provide a comprehensive enumeration of engineering programs available in the United States today. A few other new programs are not included as they have yet to produce graduates.

In engineering technology, the 1988 degree survey includes data from 291 schools. All ABET-approved technology programs are included in the data. No coverage is provided of awards at the certificate level or of pre-engineering degrees; adequate coverage of such programs would require the Commission to add hundreds of new schools to its surveys.

As in the past, EMC's report is issued in three volumes:

Part I—By School summarizes degrees awarded by each institution, in alphabetical order by State. Details for each major type of curriculum are provided, along with subtotals for each State and for the nation. Descriptive data for the schools include codes for institutional types (public, private, etc.) and accreditation statuses, as well as special response codes that flag any unusual characteristics of the data for the school. Separate tabulations are included for bachelor, master's, professional, and doctorate degrees in engineering, and for associate, bachelor, and master's degrees in engineering technology. Brief summary tables are provided that summarize overall numbers of degrees, across all schools and states, awarded to women, members of four minority groups (Blacks, Hispanics, Asian Americans, and American Indians), and foreign nationals.

Part II—By Minorities provides the same detailed, school-specific data that is presented in the general Part I report for each of the six special population groups listed above: women, the four minority groups, and foreign nationals. For example, this volume allows a reader to identify specific schools in any particular geographic region that have awarded significant numbers of degrees in some particular field of engineering to women, Black students, foreign nationals, etc.

Part III—By Curriculum provides different tabulations of the degree data. Each major discipline is listed, with a line of data for each specific program offering. Often schools have more than one program in a single broad engineering or engineering technology discipline; when this is the case, institutions have multiple listings in the Part III report. Distinctions such as separate accredited and unaccredited offerings, or between programs leading to differing degrees (such as the difference between master of science and master of engineering diplomas) are preserved, and the specific titles attached to each degree are displayed. The latter step permits examination of the data to find graduates with specialized engineering skills not otherwise identified in the more general tabulations of some 20 broad curriculum categories. For example, within the general group of industrial engineering graduates it is possible to locate specific programs in manufacturing engineering. For each program, both school-level descriptive codes and program-level ABET accreditation statuses are displayed. Numbers of degrees are listed separately for each major level (B.S., M.S., etc.), and overall totals are displayed along with aggregate totals for awards to women, minorities and foreigners. After presenting these data, with schools listed alphabetically within states for each of the major disciplinary categories in both engineering and engineering technology, a final tabulation summarizes national degree production for every program title used in the survey.

Thorough efforts were made to eliminate errors in these statistics. Careful comparisons between original data and key entries were done. Totals for every combination of degree level and school were checked against original questionnaires. Results across major disciplinary categories for each school were compared with reports for previous years, to check for questionable shifts in the results from one year to the next, or missing information on particular programs. A few instances of these sorts of problems were found and fixed. On the whole, the accuracy and completeness of the responses of engineering institutions to this survey has become very good, and fewer special codes are needed to flag incomplete or estimated data than were used in the past.

As in earlier degree surveys, responses from previous years were used when schools were unable to provide current data. No attempt was made to substitute data on

technology programs that were not accredited by ABET. EMC had traditionally limited substitutions to the previous year only; in 1987 this rule was modified to permit older substitutions if data were available, rather than lose a school altogether or rely on less valid forms of estimation. The modified rule remains in effect for the 1988 degree study, but in fact all needed substitutions were able to be handled with 1987 responses; no earlier data were needed. A complete accounting of these cases appears below.

Detailed commentary on the overall results of the 1988 degree survey is included in issue number 94 of EMC's *Engineering Manpower Bulletin,* "Engineering Degree Statistics and Trends, 1988." We will note, however, that degree production at the undergraduate level continued to drop, as expected, while the number of graduate degrees continued to rise (see the accompanying table for details).

Any questions regarding the course content or other details of specific engineering or engineering technology programs should be directed to the participating schools. Other inquiries about EMC's educational surveys are welcome. Contact R. A. Ellis, Director of Manpower Studies, American Association of Engineering Societies (see the inside back cover for address information). The three volumes of *Engineering and Technology Degrees: 1988* are available separately or as a set. For ordering information and prices, see the inside back cover.

NEW SCHOOLS AND OTHER CHANGES

The following institutions are listed for the first time in EMC degree surveys: Mercer University in Georgia; the University of Minnesota at Duluth; Morgan State University in Maryland; Northern Illinois University; the State University of New York at New Paltz; U.S. International University in California; Wentworth Institute of Technology in Massachusetts (as a producer of engineering degrees; this school has been a major center of engineering technology programs for years); and the University of Wisconsin at Parkside.

Loras College in Iowa has returned to the listings; this is a new program that had graduates in 1986 but did not have them last year. Another new program, at the University of Texas' Dallas campus, produced its first graduates in December 1988; these will be included in EMC's surveys for the 1988-89 academic year.

At least one engineering school exists that has been missed in these surveys in the past and which does not appear in the details tabulated for this report: Baylor University in Texas. Between 1983 and 1988, the school produced 82 graduates, 17 in the 1987-88 academic year. Baylor is now participating in EMC's surveys and will be included in our regular tabulations in next year's reports.

ENGINEERING DEGREES, 1968-1988

	Degree Level:		
Year:	B.S.	M.S.*	Ph.D
1968	38,002	15,152	2,933
1969	39,972	14,980	3,387
1970	42,966	15,548	3,620
1971	43,167	16,383	3,640
1972	44,190	17,356	3,774
1973	43,429	17,152	3,587
1974	41,407	15,885	3,362
1975	38,210	15,773	3,138
1976	37,970	16,506	2,977
1977	40,095	16,551	2,814
1978	46,091	16,182	2,573
1979	52,598	16,036	2,815
1980	58,117	17,229	2,753
1981	62,935	17,914	2,841
1982	66,990	18,543	2,887
1983	72,471	19,909	3,023
1984	76,931	21,226	3,234
1985	77,892	22,502	3,383
1986	78,178	23,025	3,686
1987	75,735	24,290	4,175
1988	71,386	25,616	4,571
Total	1,148,732	383,758	69,173

* Includes Professional Engineering degrees

Other changes in the listings are generally due to one-time events. Humboldt State's small environmental engineering program in California does not appear in the tables for 1988, but more graduates should be reported in the future. The Maine Maritime Academy appears only in technology listings for 1988; it continues to have engineering programs but these have been revised, and a new group of graduates will appear in the future. Graduates from the Midwest College of Engineering in Illinois are now included with those from the Illinois Institute of Technology. Washington University's School of Technology and Information Management (STIM) has been separated from other entries for this institution, and now has its own listing in the tables. Finally, a number of small graduate programs, particularly those at the doctoral levels, did not award new degrees in 1988, and so are not included in the tables. In general, readers should understand that EMC's listings of degrees include only those programs with output in a given year. For a more comprehensive listing of schools with active engineering programs, readers should consult our enrollment reports.

SUBSTITUTED DATA

No 1988 degree report was obtained by EMC for the following schools. However, 1987 reports were available,

and were substituted for the missing data. When these schools appear in tabulations, they are flagged with a special response code "7." In some cases substitutions were needed for only portions of a school's data (for example, information on B.S. awards may have been submitted, but data on graduate degrees may have been left out, leading to substitution of the graduate degrees only). In such cases, the flags appear only when needed.

Engineering Schools: 1987 responses for these twelve institutions account for 1,221 B.S. degrees, 300 M.S. degrees, and 9 of the Ph.D awards in the 1988 tabulations:

Arkansas State University
University of Hartford (Connecticut)
University of Kentucky (graduate programs only)
Loyola College (Maryland)
Manhattan College (New York)
Massachusetts Maritime Academy
Miami University (Ohio)
University of Nevada—Las Vegas
University of Nevada—Reno
New York Institute of Technology
Tuskegee University (Alabama)
West Coast University (California)

Engineering Technology Schools: 1987 responses for these 13 schools account for 518 associate awards and 487 BSET degrees in the 1988 tabulations:

Academy of Aeronautics (New York)
Amarillo College (Texas)
Blue Mountain Community College (Oregon)
Central Ohio Technical College
Florence-Darlington Technical College (South Carolina)
Franklin University (Ohio)
New Hampshire Technical Institute
New York Institute of Technology
Ocean County College (New Jersey)
State University of New York (SUNY)—College at Buffalo
Tri-Cities State Technical College (Tennessee)
Weber State College (Utah)
West Coast University (California)

MISSING DETAILS

The following schools were unable to provide data for one or more of the several special population groups—women, minorities, and foreign nationals—tracked by EMC. No estimates were made to allow for these omissions. Appropriate response codes flag all of these cases in the tabulations. Some other schools provided partial responses which EMC staff pro-rated to allow the entry of a full data set; such cases are not listed here but are flagged in the tables with appropriate response codes.

Missing details frequently apply to only some of the programs reported by a school. In such cases, response codes appear in the tables only when they are applicable. In general, if degree production for a particular type of student is zero and no response code is attached to the line, EMC has judged the zero result to be an accurate one. On the other hand, if no degree production is reported for a group but an applicable response code appears with the listing, the reader should assume that such degrees may have been awarded but that EMC has no way to estimate the number of these degrees.

Some substituted cases may have had missing details.

Engineering Schools:

California Polytechnic Institute at Pomona: all details missing
California State University at Sacramento (graduate programs only): details missing for minority groups
University of Connecticut: details missing for foreign nationals
University of Dayton (Ohio) (graduate programs only): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University (Prescott, Arizona campus): all details missing
Grove City College (Pennsylvania): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Hartford Graduate Center (Connecticut): details missing for minority groups
University of Illinois, Chicago (graduate programs only): all details missing
University of Kentucky: details missing for foreign nationals
Mercer University (Georgia): all details missing
National Technological University (Colorado): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Pacific Lutheran University (Washington): all details missing
University of Southern California: details missing for Asian Americans and American Indians in undergraduate data; for master's and Ph.D degrees, details are also missing for Black engineers and foreign nationals; for professional engineering degrees, all details are missing
Seattle University (Washington): all details missing
Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville: details missing for foreign nationals
U.S. Naval Postgraduate School (California): all details missing
Washington University, School of Technology and Information Management (STIM) (Missouri): all details missing
Wilkes College (Pennsylvania): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
University of Wyoming: all details missing

Engineering Technology Schools:

Augusta Technical Institute (Georgia): details missing for foreign nationals
Bronx Community College (New York): all details missing
California Polytechnic Institute at Pomona: all details missing
Central Maine Vocational Technical Institute: all details missing
DeVry Institutes, all locations: all details missing
Eastern Maine Vocational Technical Institute: details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Hudson Valley Community College: all details missing
Kansas Technical Institute: details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Lakeshore Technical College (Wisconsin): all details missing
Milwaukee Area Technical College: details missing for foreign nationals
Nassau Community College (New York): all details missing
New York City Technical College: details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Pittsburg State University (Kansas): all details missing
University of Pittsburgh at Johnstown (Pennsylvania): details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
Queensborough Community College: details missing for foreign nationals
South Carolina State College: details missing for foreign nationals
University of Southern Mississippi: all details missing
Southwest Virginia Community College: details missing for minority groups and foreign nationals
State University of New York (SUNY) A&T College at Alfred: details missing for foreign nationals
State University of New York (SUNY) A&T College at Farmingdale: details missing for foreign nationals
State University of New York (SUNY) College of Technology at Utica: all details missing
Tri-County Technical College (South Carolina): all details missing
Washington University, School of Technology and Information Management (STIM) (Missouri): all details missing
Williamsport Area Community College (Pennsylvania): all details missing

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

The "T-A-R" Codes:

EMC adopted a three-part alphabetical coding system in 1986 to denote school types, institutional accreditation, and any special facts relating to the school's data. These codes are as follows:

T: Type of School:

"S" means state or other public control, including municipally-sponsored schools, but excluding federally-sponsored service academies.

"F" denotes the federal institutions.

"N" means non-sectarian, non-profit private institutions.

"R" denotes religiously affiliated institutions.

"P" denotes proprietary schools.

A: Accreditation:

"E" means at least one engineering program is accredited by ABET.

"T" means at least one technology program is accredited by ABET.

"B" means that the school has ABET-accredited courses in both engineering and technology.

"R" means that the school does not have ABET-accredited courses, but is approved at the institutional level by a recognized regional accreditation agency such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

"X" means that none of the preceeding codes apply (in general, such schools are candidates for regional accreditation).

An "N" code for accreditation by NATTS, the National Association of Trade and Technical Schools, is allowed but has not been used for several years.

R: Response: these codes appear only when applicable:

"7" denotes substituted data from the 1987 degree survey. Substitutions from earlier years are allowed but none were required for the survey of 1988 degrees.

"A" means all details on special population subgroups were missing.

"B" means details were missing for minority groups and foreign nationals.

"C" means details were missing for women and foreign nationals.

"D" means details were missing for women and minorities.

"E" means details were missing for foreign nationals.

"F" means details were missing for minority groups.

"G" means details were missing for women.

"H" means details were missing, but the school provided partial information which could be pro-rated by EMC staff to generate a complete response. For example, such schools may have supplied the total number of degree awards to women, which were then allocated by EMC to estimate the numbers of awards in each specific program.

"I" means details were missing for Asian Americans and American Indians.

"J" means details were missing for Blacks, Asian Americans, American Indians, and foreign nationals.

Note that the response codes are program-specific: they may appear in one listing for a school but not in another, if one program involved substitutions, missing details, or prorating while the other did not.

Examples: TAR code of "SB": this is a publicly supported school with ABET-approved programs in both engineering and engineering technology. TAR code of "RR7": this is a religiously-affiliated school, regionally accredited, treated with substituted data from a 1987 response. TAR code of "NEB": this is private, non-sectarian school with ABET-accredited engineering programs and missing details for minorities and foreign nationals.

Program-Level Accreditation Codes:

These are used only in the Part III volume on curriculum details:

"B" denotes ABET accreditation for the program at the bachelor's level.

"M" denotes ABET accreditation at the master's level (used only rarely for programs leading to a master's as a first professional degree; in general, ABET does not accredit graduate programs).

"A" denotes ABET accreditation at the associate degree level.

"N" denotes programs with no ABET accreditation. In general, where program titles match degree levels, higher-level offerings will be flagged with the corresponding lower-level code if such an ABET accreditation exists. However, in many situations this rule cannot be unambiguously applied.

DISCIPLINE CATEGORY ABBREVIATIONS:

ACN = Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration (technology only)

AER = Aerospace and related

AGR = Agricultural (engineering only)

ARC = Architectural

AUT = Automotive (technology only)

BIO = Bioengineering (engineering only)

CER = Ceramics (engineering only)

CHE = Chemical

CVL = Civil and Construction (engineering); Civil only (technology)

CON = Construction (technology only)

CMP = Computer

ELC = Electrical/Electronic (engineering); Electrical only (technology)

ELM = Electromechanical (technology only)

ELX = Electronic (technology only)

ENS = Engineering Science

ENV = Environmental (engineering only)

GNL = General Engineering

INM = Industrial/Manufacturing/Engineering Management

MAR = Marine

MTL = Materials/Metallurgical (engineering); Materials only (technology)

MEC = Mechanical

MGN = Mining/Mineral/Geological (engineering); Mining/Metallurgical/Welding (technology)

NUC = Nuclear

PET = Petroleum/Natural Gas (engineering only)

SYS = Systems (engineering only)

OTH = Others (including Agricultural, Biomedical, Environmental and Petroleum Technology)

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY SCHOOL

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Aerospace Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	63	4	-	1	68	10	-	1	-	2	4
		Auburn University	SB	Airway Science Management	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Auburn University	SB	Aviation Management	N	35	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Auburn University	SB	Professional Flight Management	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	8	3	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	3
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	36	-	-	-	36	6	-	2	3	-	-
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	NBA	Aeronautical Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	50	6	-	2	58	5	1	4	1	-	1
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	16	-	4	20	3	-	-	4	-	9
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	Aerospace Engineering	B	41	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	51	-	-	-	51	5	-	3	5	-	-
		Northrop University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	28	7	-	-	35	2	-	-	9	-	27
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	53	11	-	-	64	2	2	3	7	1	4
		San Jose State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering (BS)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	M	-	56	2	17	75	4	-	1	5	-	17
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Aeronautical Science & Engineering	B	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	5	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	27	6	-	-	33	4	-	3	8	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Aerospace Engineering (PhD)	B	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEJ	Aerospace Engineering	B	75	22	2	4	103	9	1	2	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	46	-	1	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Engineering (Aeronautical)	M	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	80	26	-	1	107	17	1	1	3	1	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	69	-	-	-	69	3	-	2	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	56	-	-	-	56	5	-	2	2	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aeronautical Engineering	N	83	-	-	-	83	4	1	3	6	-	8
		U Central Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	44	14	-	2	60	6	1	3	2	-	3
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	97	29	-	8	134	16	2	3	3	-	16
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	51	-	-	-	51	1	1	-	-	-	5
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	120	24	-	1	145	14	2	2	6	-	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	133	36	-	12	181	7	3	2	4	-	12
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	53	6	-	1	60	1	1	1	1	-	3
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	81	5	-	2	88	3	1	-	4	-	4
	Kansas	U Kansas	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	37	12	-	-	49	5	1	1	-	-	7
		Wichita State University	SE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	39	14	-	-	53	3	-	-	5	-	21
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	68	17	-	7	92	10	4	3	11	-	8
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	75	-	-	-	75	-	1	2	3	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEM	Aerospace Engineering	B	76	6	-	-	82	13	1	1	8	1	12
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	92	58	1	23	174	22	5	5	10	1	29
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	104	39	-	10	153	20	1	1	8	1	20
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	13	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	87	8	-	-	95	3	-	2	3	-	8
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	26	-	-	-	26	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	39	8	-	-	47	2	-	-	2	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering (M Eng)	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering (MS)	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	5	-	-	5	2	1	-	1	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	41	-	-	-	41	6	-	6	10	-	2
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	31	57	-	1	89	6	-	1	2	-	5
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	36	1	-	-	37	2	1	2	2	-	1
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	44	1	-	-	45	7	1	1	2	-	4
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	40	8	-	3	51	9	1	-	-	-	2
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	30	-	-	30	4	-	-	1	-	2
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aerospace/Aeronautic/Astronautic	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Astronautical Engineering	M	-	14	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Space Operations	N	-	22	-	-	22	-	-	1	-	-	1
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	83	6	-	1	90	9	-	2	2	-	3
		Ohio State University	SE	Aviation Engineering	N	32	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	3	-	1
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	28	57	-	5	90	18	1	1	7	-	9
		U Dayton	SBB	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	19	-	1	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	19	-	-	-	19	2	2	-	-	-	4
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	13	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	120	9	-	3	132	5	-	-	3	-	2
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	7	7	-	3	17	1	-	1	-	-	2
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aviation Systems	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	102	21	-	5	128	23	-	8	9	-	9
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	26	8	-	6	40	2	-	-	2	-	12
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	85	34	-	8	127	11	1	14	7	-	7
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	40	-	-	-	40	3	1	-	2	-	2

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Aerospace Engrg	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	8	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	66	21	-	11	98	11	-	-	2	-	12
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	59	15	-	-	74	11	-	1	5	2	6
		U Washington	SE	Aeronautics & Astronautics (ME)	B	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	24	5	-	-	29	3	1	1	-	-	-
Agricultural Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Auburn University	SB	Forest Engineering	N	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	6	3	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	3
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE7	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	2	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	1
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	26	-	-	-	26	7	-	1	-	-	2
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	6	-	6	14	3	-	-	1	-	9
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Agricultural Engineering (Food)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	11	6	-	9	26	2	-	2	-	-	5
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	10	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	29	8	-	-	37	2	-	-	-	-	5
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Agricultural Engineering	N	-	14	-	-	14	1	-	-	1	-	9
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	14	9	-	1	24	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	13	12	-	9	34	4	-	-	-	-	3
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	15	9	-	5	29	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEE	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	2	-	1	8	3	-	-	1	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	5	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Forest Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	4	-	1	6	2	-	1	1	-	2
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	10	2	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	4	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	2	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	1
	Montana	Montana State University	SBH	Agricultural Engineering	B	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	17	3	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	4	4	-	1	9	1	-	-	1	-	5
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	5	5	1	1	-	-	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering (BSE)	B	11	-	-	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	2
		Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering (M Eng)	B	-	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	2
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	1	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	8	1	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	10	7	-	2	19	3	-	-	-	-	7
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	6	-	1	10	1	1	-	-	-	5
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	6	2	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	11	4	-	1	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	1	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	8	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	21	7	-	7	35	2	-	1	-	-	6
		Texas Tech University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Eng (MS)	B	-	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	13
		Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	2	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	8	6	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	8	5	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	12	1	-	2	15	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	5	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural Engrg	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	38	-	-	-	38	8	-	3	7	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	56	-	-	-	56	12	-	3	7	-	-
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	46	-	-	-	46	5	2	7	19	-	33
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	27	1	-	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	19	4	-	-	23	7	1	1	-	-	2
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	15	3	-	-	18	2	10	-	-	1	6
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	9	4	-	-	13	4	1	-	3	-	3
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	66	9	-	-	75	11	-	1	5	-	3
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	4	-	-		4	2	3	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	14	-	-	-	14	1	11	-	-	-	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	43	13	-	-	56	10	-	5	-	-	12
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	2	1	1	-	-	1
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bioengineering	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	7	-	2	9	3	-	-	1	-	3

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Bioengineering	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Bioengineering (BSE)	B	10	-	-	-	10	3	-	-	2	1	-
	California	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	2	-	1
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SBF	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	15	2	-	2	19	2	-	-	10	-	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	5	1	1	4	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	11	-	-	-	11	3	-	1	2	-	-
		U Southern California	NEJ	Biomedical Engineering	N	27	-	-	5	32	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEI	Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	15	-	-	-	15	7	1	1	-	1	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRF	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	9	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	3	-	1	1	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	12	-	-	-	12	6	-	1	-	-	1
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	7	-	1	8	1	-	3	-	-	1
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	32	8	-	-	40	10	1	-	7	-	3
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Bioengineering	B	10	5	-	5	20	5	1	1	-	1	-
	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	12	-	2	1	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	17	1	-	-	18	6	1	1	4	-	1
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	5	-	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	32	-	-	-	32	13	-	3	4	-	1
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	33	2	-	-	35	7	2	1	9	-	1
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Sch of Med)	B	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEN	Biomedical Engineering	B	51	4	-	-	55	23	1	1	8	-	7
		Western New England Coll	NE	Bioengineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	1	1	1	-	-	3
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	3	1	-	-	-	1
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	9	-	2	11	3	-	-	-	-	3
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	2	-	1	1	-	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Bioengineering	N	8	2	-	1	11	4	-	2	1	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	26	6	-	2	34	9	1	-	2	-	3
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	17	-	-	-	17	3	-	-	1	-	2
		Syracuse University	NE	Neuroscience	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	47	5	-	5	57	23	-	1	4	-	2
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	6	5	-	3	14	1	-	-	1	-	2
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	23	-	6	29	7	-	-	2	-	11
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	30	-	-	-	30	7	-	1	10	-	1
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	9	-	1	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Engineering (Biomedical)	N	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	NR	Biomedical Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	6	-	3	9	2	-	-	1	-	3
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	10	-	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	17	15	-	6	38	12	-	1	2	-	6
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	6	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	1	-	1
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	11	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	2
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	14	5	-	3	22	7	-	-	1	1	3
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	30	7	-	1	38	11	-	3	2	-	2
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	8	-	1	9	1	1	-	2	-	1
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	15	-	2	17	3	-	-	-	-	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	12	-	5	17	4	-	-	1	-	3
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Bioengineering (MS)	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Bioengineering (MSE)	N	-	10	-	-	10	3	-	-	1	-	1
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REN	Biomedical Engineering	B	58	4	-	1	63	25	2	5	4	-	11
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Bioengineering	N	3	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ceramic Engrg	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	30	-	-	-	30	6	1	-	1	-	1
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	9	2	-	1	12	5	2	2	-	-	1
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	29	6	-	4	39	12	-	-	4	-	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	23	11	-	1	35	10	-	-	2	-	4
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	65	-	-	-	65	21	2	6	3	-	2
		Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	13	-	5	18	3	-	-	-	-	6
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	96	32	-	7	135	34	1	1	-	-	22
		SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Science	B	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Ceramic Engrg	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Glass Engineering Science	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Glass Science	B	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	23	7	-	1	31	4	2	-	3	-	3
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	32	11	-	5	48	10	1	2	2	-	6
	South Caroline	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	19	2	-	-	21	9	5	-	-	-	1
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	28	5	-	-	33	9	2	1	3	-	2
Chemical Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	25	17	-	4	46	8	2	1	1	-	10
		Tuskegee University	NE7	Chemical Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	4	13	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	30	10	-	1	41	12	4	-	-	-	15
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	20	1	-	-	21	6	-	-	-	-	5
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	8	-	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	2
		Arizona State University	SB	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	22	-	-	-	22	4	-	-	1	1	-
		U Arizona	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	4	-	-	25	7	-	3	1	-	7
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	32	8	-	-	40	6	1	-	2	-	4
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	-	17	21	6	-	-	1	-	5
		Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	Chemical Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	57	-	-	-	57	13	1	4	20	-	14
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	12	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	5	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	17	-	11	40	11	2	3	3	-	6
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	72	15	-	30	117	30	2	12	30	-	6
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	26	11	-	4	41	11	1	2	6	-	10
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engrg & Civil Engrg	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Chemical Engrg/Materials Science	M	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	19	-	1	41	7	-	2	10	-	5
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	14	-	-	-	14	5	-	-	2	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	6	-	4	31	2	-	1	4	-	6
		U Southern California	NEJ	Chemical Engineering	B	20	6	-	2	28	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Applied Chemistry & Geochemistry	M	-	-	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	55	14	-	2	71	18	-	2	6	1	14
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemistry & Geochemistry	M	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Colorado State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	14	13	-	1	28	5	-	1	3	-	1
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	44	11	-	7	62	12	2	-	2	1	5
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SEE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	6	-	5	36	8	2	-	2	-	8
		U New Haven	NE	Chemical Engineering	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NE	Chemistry	M	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	7	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	36	1	-	13	50	10	4	-	4	-	1
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	14	4	-	-	18	8	15	-	1	-	2
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	-	-	-	12	7	-	2	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	4	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	4
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	37	5	-	14	56	13	1	3	5	-	2
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	20	9	-	1	30	7	-	2	1	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	67	13	-	17	97	28	13	1	5	-	11
		Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Polymers	M	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	16	9	-	3	28	4	-	-	1	-	4
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	29	16	-	9	54	7	2	1	6	-	13
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Gas Technology	M	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	29	1	-	14	44	14	7	1	5	-	4
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	69	18	-	17	104	26	1	-	12	-	9
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Chemical Engineering	B	21	6	-	5	32	5	-	1	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	73	14	-	12	99	24	3	1	5	-	11
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	32	3	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Tri-State University	HB	Chemical Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	4
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	29	7	-	7	43	14	1	1	2	-	5
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	57	8	-	9	74	16	-	-	4	-	13
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	M	-	7	-	4	11	1	-	-	1	-	4
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	18	-	-	-	18	4	-	-	1	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	21	3	-	2	26	7	-	2	-	-	5
		U Kansas	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	6	-	-	31	6	-	-	-	-	3
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	Chemical Engineering	B	27	9	-	2	38	6	-	1	3	-	3
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	1	-	3
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering (MS)	M	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	14	-	4	35	8	1	-	1	-	12
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	16	4	-	-	20	1	-	-	2	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	7	-	-	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	1
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	2

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Chemical Engrg	Louisiana	Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	-	-	-	8	6	1	-	-	-	1
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	7	-	-	20	6	1	-	3	-	10
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	27	6	-	2	35	5	-	-	-	-	5
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemistry	B	2	2	-	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	11	5	-	4	20	7	1	-	3	-	4
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering (CPP)	M	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	37	2	-	2	41	14	3	1	5	1	5
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	49	41	-	26	116	35	3	3	6	-	18
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	38	10	-	3	51	13	1	-	4	-	5
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	14	11	-	-	25	9	-	-	2	-	4
		U Lowell	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	19	5	-	-	24	4	-	-	-	-	2
		U Lowell	SB	Plastics Engineering	B	45	33	-	7	85	17	3	-	-	-	20
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	24	3	-	7	34	8	-	-	2	-	5
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	37	2	-	5	44	12	-	-	-	1	12
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	9	-	6	38	6	-	-	3	-	8
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	54	8	-	-	62	16	-	1	-	-	1
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	3	1	-	-	-	2
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	52	17	-	9	78	16	2	1	4	-	10
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	26	14	-	2	42	8	2	-	6	-	7
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	99	10	-	15	124	26	3	1	8	-	16
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Materials Processing Engineering	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	30	8	-	-	38	6	3	-	-	-	5
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	-	-	-	12	3	1	-	2	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	26	4	-	3	33	8	1	-	1	-	5
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	60	6	-	8	74	9	3	-	7	2	4
		Washington University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	15	-	4	44	11	3	1	1	-	8
		Washington University	SE	Chemical Engineering (Appl Science)	M	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SBH	Chemical Engineering	B	30	7	-	-	37	3	-	-	-	-	3
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	32	3	-	1	36	5	-	-	1	-	6
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	18	1	-	1	20	6	-	-	-	-	2
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	43	13	-	2	58	10	-	5	6	-	11
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	11	9	-	13	33	4	-	1	2	-	12
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	M	-	26	-	7	33	3	-	-	6	-	8
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	27	-	-	-	27	6	-	1	3	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	8	8	-	2	18	2	-	-	1	-	6
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	25	3	-	-	28	5	1	3	-	-	12
		U New Mexico	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	15	5	-	1	21	7	-	5	1	-	1
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	22	17	-	4	43	10	9	4	4	-	14
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	45	18	-	7	70	20	-	-	-	1	3
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	-	1	-	13	6	1	-	2	-	1
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	M	-	19	-	8	27	8	2	-	5	-	6
		Cooper Union	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	5	-	2	2	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	33	-	-	-	33	12	1	4	5	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	B	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	3
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	1	2	-	1
		Manhattan College	NE7	Chemical Engineering	B	49	30	-	-	79	22	1	1	1	-	10
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	10	-	3	22	4	-	1	8	-	3
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemistry	M	2	16	-	5	23	4	-	-	9	-	5
		Polytechnic University	NE	Polymer Science & Engineering	M	-	4	-	2	6	3	-	-	1	-	1
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	38	12	-	12	62	14	1	1	2	-	13
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	15	-	10	50	7	2	-	1	-	16
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	10	4	-	4	18	4	-	-	1	-	7
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	22	13	-	4	39	12	-	-	1	-	7
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	78	8	-	7	93	31	5	-	2	1	3
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	15	1	-	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	2
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	11	-	1	12	4	-	-	3	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	24	-	-	-	24	5	-	1	3	-	1
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Macromolecular Science	M	-	10	-	11	21	3	-	-	-	-	11
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Polymer Science (BSE)	B	9	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	1	-	1
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	14	3	-	-	17	4	-	-	1	-	1
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	40	16	-	6	62	17	2	3	3	-	5
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	15	6	-	1	22	4	-	-	-	-	5
		U Akron	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	10	-	-	35	7	-	-	2	-	2
		U Akron	SE	Engineering (Chemical)	M	-	-	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Engineering (Polymer)	M	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	57	7	-	6	70	22	2	-	7	-	3
		U Dayton	RBB	Chemical Engineering	B	19	8	-	-	27	5	1	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	20	4	-	-	24	4	-	1	-	-	7
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	19	-	-	-	19	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	19	14	-	6	39	2	-	-	1	-	17

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Chemical Engrg	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	19	12	-	5	36	2	1	1	1	-	10
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	22	3	-	4	29	5	-	-	3	1	9
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	28	5	-	2	35	7	-	1	2	-	6
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	4	-	-	21	5	-	-	-	-	1
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	28	7	-	11	46	9	1	-	1	-	5
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	B	9	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engrg/Engrg & Pub Policy	B	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	69	9	-	3	81	23	2	-	5	-	10
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RRB	Chemical Engineering	N	14	-	-	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	11	-	-	-	11	6	-	-	-	-	2
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	24	17	-	9	50	15	1	-	4	-	8
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemistry	N	10	12	-	4	26	9	-	-	-	-	4
		Lehigh University	NE	Polymer Science	N	-	5	-	7	12	4	-	-	2	-	6
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	73	14	-	8	95	22	-	1	1	-	12
		Penn State University	SB	Polymer Science	N	-	7	-	4	11	3	-	-	-	-	6
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	24	5	-	15	44	13	2	1	3	-	5
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	41	17	-	6	64	17	3	-	4	-	11
		Villanova University	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	4	-	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	53	3	-	-	56	16	-	56	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	6	-	1	30	8	-	-	-	-	4
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	27	5	-	2	34	6	1	-	1	-	2
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	28	7	-	3	38	9	3	1	3	-	8
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	24	2	-	-	26	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	6	-	-	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	2
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	18	4	-	-	22	4	2	-	-	-	5
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	7	2	-	-	9	4	-	-	1	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	36	13	-	3	52	11	6	-	-	-	10
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Polymer Engineering	N	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	20	4	-	-	24	8	-	1	-	-	2
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	-	-	-	25	10	4	-	-	-	8
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	10	7	10	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	2	-	7	9	1	-	-	-	-	3
		Rice University	NE	Chemical Engineering (BA)	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	15	10	-	-	25	4	-	6	2	-	10
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	59	15	-	11	85	14	2	4	4	-	14
		Texas Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	4	11	-	2	17	2	-	-	1	-	9
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	15	-	6	44	10	-	2	5	-	14
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	46	18	-	17	81	22	2	8	4	-	15
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	29	9	-	5	43	4	-	-	4	-	2
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	24	6	-	2	32	5	-	-	-	-	5
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	18	-	7	50	15	5	1	3	-	7
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	44	7	-	5	56	12	2	-	1	-	5
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	71	10	-	4	85	21	2	1	12	1	5
		U Washington	SE	Chemical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	7	-	3	33	4	-	-	1	-	3
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	11	-	-	-	11	4	1	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	5	-	1	27	4	-	-	-	-	5
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	9	-	1	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	71	9	-	18	98	14	-	1	2	-	13
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Water Chemistry	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Chemical Engineering	B	7	3	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	51	18	-	4	73	6	1	-	-	-	13
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering	B	47	2	-	4	53	7	2	-	-	-	24
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	26	2	-	-	28	5	2	-	-	-	1
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Civil Engineering	B	17	6	-	-	23	7	-	-	2	1	1
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Civil Engineering	B	21	2	-	-	23	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Arizona State University	SB	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	20	-	-	-	20	1	-	1	2	-	2
		Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	16	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	1	6
		U Arizona	SE	Civil Engineering	B	64	18	-	8	90	14	1	2	1	3	35
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	38	6	-	-	44	6	1	-	2	-	12
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	1	-	4	5	1	-	1	1	-	3

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Civil Engrg	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	Civil Engineering	B	56	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil Engineering	B	58	-	-		58	10	-	3	2	-	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	32	-	-	-	32	3	-	1	1	-	3
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEH	Civil Engineering	B	26	9	-	-	35	4	1	2	4	-	4
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEH	Surveying Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engineering	B	15	5	-	-	20	1	-	2	4	-	4
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Civil Engineering	B	69	36	-	-	105	19	3	2	38	-	23
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	19	-	-	-	19	3	2	1	6	-	1
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SBF	Civil Engineering	B	55	15	-	-	70	8	1	2	6	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	13	10	-	-	23	7	1	2	4	-	2
		Northrop University	NB	Civil Engineering	N	8	3	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	11
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	72	5	-	-	77	12	2	7	3	2	10
		San Francisco State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	N	12	-	-	-	12	3	-	2	2	-	1
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	25	-	-	25	2	-	1	3	-	3
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	40	-	-	-	40	7	-	-	8	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	6	-	3	4	-	1
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	33	96	2	13	144	34	4	7	11	1	42
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	68	162	-	42	272	51	4	10	37	-	79
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering	B	68	24	-	4	96	19	-	2	16	-	11
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Civil Engineering/Materials Science	N	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	3	-	4	7	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	27	-	-	-	27	6	-	2	5	-	5
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	15	20	-	-	35	9	-	-	5	-	9
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering (PhD)	B	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Structural Engineering	B	11	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	1	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	2	-	-	1	-	6
		U Southern California	NEJ	Civil Engineering	B	30	13	1	8	52	6	2	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEJ	Construction Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	2	-	1	-	-	6
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	72	46	-	24	142	19	-	4	-	2	32
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	57	-	-	57	7	-	-	2	-	17
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil Engineering	B	34	-	-	9	43	5	-	-	-	-	8
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	38	24	-	-	62	12	1	1	2	-	10
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	46	-	-	-	46	8	2	2	1	-	-
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SEE	Civil Engineering	B	38	5	-	1	44	8	-	-	2	-	2
		U Hartford	NB7	Civil Engineering	B	52	-	-	-	52	4	-	2	-	-	31
		U New Haven	NE	Civil Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	1	2	1	-	-	8
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Civil Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	60	15	-	6	81	17	1	-	5	-	10
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	19	16	-	-	35	3	-	5	3	-	20
		George Washington Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	41	38	1	2	82	11	2	1	3	-	51
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	10	7	-	-	17	2	13	-	-	-	4
		U District of Columbia	SB	Civil Engineering	B	8	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	2	-	4
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	Civil Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	2	3	-	-	-	2
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	13	3	-	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	8
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	39	2	-	-	41	2	3	14	-	-	13
		U Central Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	30	2	-	-	32	2	-	-	3	-	2
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	68	47	-	10	125	9	1	6	1	-	14
		U Florida	SE	Surveying & Mapping	N	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	48	-	-	3	51	3	1	13	15	-	23
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	52	14	-	-	66	5	1	4	3	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	88	52	-	4	144	21	5	6	3	-	23
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	50	13	-	-	63	13	-	-	49	-	4
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	25	10	-	1	36	2	-	-	-	-	3
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	21	8	-	-	29	1	1	-	1	-	10
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	21	11	-	5	37	3	1	1	4	-	15
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	5	16	-	9	30	6	-	-	1	-	14
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	N	15	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	5
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	Civil Engineering	B	22	3	-	-	25	4	2	1	3	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	98	70	-	8	176	25	1	4	6	-	20
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Civil Engineering	B	16	18	-	5	39	5	1	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Structural Engineering & Materials	B	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering (Civil Option)	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	84	80	-	21	185	24	1	3	9	-	47
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Construction Engineering	B	27	-	-	-	27	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Land Surveying	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	24	-	-	-	24	2	-	-	1	-	13
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	11	5	-	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	2

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Civil Engrg	Indiana	Valparaiso University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	66	17	-	6	89	5	-	-	-	-	16
		Iowa State University	SE	Construction Engineering	B	41	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Iowa State University	SE	Surveying Engineering	B	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	M	-	37	-	10	47	6	-	-	-	-	31
		U Iowa	SE	Civil Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	1
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	25	3	-	2	30	1	-	1	1	-	10
		Kansas State University	SB	Construction Science	M	28	-	-	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	49	-	-	1	50	7	-	-	-	-	11
		U Kansas	SE	Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEE	Civil Engineering	B	54	16	-	-	70	7	-	-	6	-	2
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	47	11	-	2	60	7	-	3	-	-	19
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	17	4	-	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	1
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	7	-	-	-	7	2	-	1	-	-	-
		Southern University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	1	3	-	-	-	13
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	16	-	-	-	16	6	2	-	-	-	2
		U New Orleans	SEH	Civil Engineering	B	28	-	-	-	28	12	2	2	4	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	50	-	-	-	50	7	-	-	1	-	32
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	8
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	34	3	-	-	37	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Surveying Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	3	6	-	2	11	1	-	-	-	-	7
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering (CPP)	M	9	2	-	-	11	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	74	53	-	5	132	20	4	2	8	-	25
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	B	34	78	4	19	135	16	1	2	1	-	62
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	86	30	-	1	117	12	1	2	2	1	16
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Construction Engineering	M	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	22	26	-	-	48	16	-	-	2	-	11
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering	B	52	6	-	-	58	9	1	2	-	-	1
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	57	14	-	6	77	10	-	-	-	1	12
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering	M	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	43	8	-	-	51	6	-	-	2	1	8
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	29	-	-	-	29	6	-	-	1	-	1
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	66	25	-	5	96	6	3	-	2	-	20
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	91	10	-	-	101	12	-	-	1	-	7
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	23	-	-	-	23	2	2	-	1	-	11
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	23	35	-	9	67	7	1	1	1	-	39
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Construction Engineering & Mgmt	M	-	33	-	-	33	2	-	1	-	-	25
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	21	21	-	1	43	3	1	-	-	-	26
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	48	28	-	10	86	16	1	1	3	-	23
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	33	24	-	-	57	4	1	-	-	-	4
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Civil Engineering	B	40	14	-	1	55	7	1	-	1	-	9
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	97	24	-	5	126	18	-	-	2	1	15
		Washington University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	15	4	-	5	24	5	2	1	-	-	8
		Washington University	SE	Construction Management	M	-	16	-	-	16	1	-	-	1	-	8
		Washington University	SE	Structural Design	M	-	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	5
	Montana	Montana State University	SBH	Civil Engineering	B	49	4	-	2	55	2	-	-	-	-	3
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Civil Engineering	B	58	15	-	-	73	6	-	-	-	-	20
		U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Construction Management	M	24	-	-	-	24	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR7	Civil Engineering	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Nevada-Reno	SE7	Civil Engineering	B	26	7	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New England College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	2
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	62	10	-	2	74	10	-	-	-	-	4
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	57	65	-	1	123	8	7	3	16	-	30
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	62	10	-	11	83	15	6	2	3	1	16
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	M	-	8	-	1	9	-	1	-	2	-	2
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	45	-	-	-	45	7	1	2	-	-	2
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	28	20	-	-	48	10	1	-	1	-	11
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	52	10	-	2	64	6	-	14	-	3	14
		U New Mexico	SB	Civil Engineering	B	32	8	-	4	44	11	-	10	2	2	6
		U New Mexico	SB	Construction Engineering	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	43	29	-	-	72	14	10	13	7	-	25
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	73	11	-	-	84	13	-	-	-	2	1
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	17	-	4	-	21	3	-	1	4	-	3
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engrg & Engrg Mechanics	B	-	26	-	11	37	4	-	2	4	-	16
		Cooper Union	NE	Civil Engineering	B	21	5	-	-	26	5	-	-	5	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	-	-	7	7	1	-	-	-	-	4
		Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engrg (M Eng)	B	-	24	-	-	24	5	-	1	1	-	10

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Civil Engrg	New York	Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	B	-	15	-	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	10
		Cornell University	NE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	34	-	-	-	34	9	1	1	1	-	8
		Manhattan College	NE7	Civil Engineering	B	54	25	-	-	79	5	1	6	-	-	15
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	27	23	-	-	50	3	2	-	9	-	10
		Polytechnic University	NE	Transportation Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Transportation Management	N	-	5	-	-	5	2	1	-	1	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	10	-	-	10	2	2	2	2	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	19	-	-	-	19	1	3	1	2	-	4
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	24	7	-	2	33	8	-	-	-	-	11
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	43	17	-	10	70	7	1	1	3	1	20
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	17	7	-	4	28	3	-	-	1	-	13
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	3	1	1	-	-	1
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	27	-	-	-	27	2	2	2	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	8	9	-	4	21	6	-	1	-	-	8
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	130	34	2	6	172	26	1	2	1	-	24
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	39	-	-	-	39	7	4	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Construction Management	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	32	5	-	-	37	5	-	1	1	-	13
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	44	7	-	-	51	5	-	-	-	-	15
		ND State University	SE	Community & Regional Planning	N	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		ND State University	SE	Construction Engineering	B	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	21	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	1
		ND State University	SE	Transportation Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	17	6	-	-	23	3	-	-	-	-	7
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	7	15	-	5	27	3	-	-	-	-	16
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	12	8	-	-	20	4	-	2	-	-	1
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	9	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	2
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	83	19	2	7	111	12	4	1	3	-	20
		Ohio State University	SE	Surveying	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	20	8	-	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	18
		U Akron	SE	Civil Engineering	B	31	8	-	-	39	3	-	-	1	-	12
		U Akron	SE	Engineering (Civil)	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	28	17	-	3	48	9	2	-	5	-	5
		U Dayton	RBB	Civil Engineering	B	14	6	-	-	20	2	-	-	1	-	2
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	36	12	-	-	48	1	-	-	-	-	36
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	23	8	-	-	31	3	-	-	-	-	8
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	31	31	-	8	70	6	1	1	5	-	32
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	22	16	-	3	41	1	-	-	1	-	17
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	77	34	-	7	118	14	9	9	9	9	25
		Oregon State University	SE	Construction Engineering Management	N	38	-	-	-	38	1	-	-	1	-	2
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	36	7	-	-	43	4	-	-	3	-	7
		U Portland	RE	Civil Engineering	B	11	1	-	-	12	2	-	-	1	-	6
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	20	2	-	-	22	7	-	-	-	-	1
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	22	20	-	5	47	8	2	-	2	-	12
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engrg/Engrg & Public Policy	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	61	21	-	2	84	12	-	-	1	-	6
		Drexel University	NE	Construction Management (B Civ E)	N	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	1
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	21	-	-	-	21	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	36	12	-	4	52	6	-	-	1	-	6
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	110	28	-	4	142	19	-	2	2	2	17
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	N	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	13	13	-	-	26	5	1	2	-	-	10
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Transportation	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	46	17	-	6	69	9	2	2	1	-	14
		Villanova University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	38	14	-	-	52	15	-	-	-	-	-
		Widener University	NE	Civil Engineering	N	11	5	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	6
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	24	3	-	-	27	5	-	27	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil Engineering	B	39	4	-	2	45	4	-	1	2	-	7
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	31	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	55	15	-	5	75	12	2	-	-	-	8
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	22	21	-	1	44	7	-	-	2	-	9
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	27	10	-	-	37	7	-	-	-	-	7
		SD State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	38	-	-	-	38	1	-	-	-	-	9
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	5
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	40	9	-	-	49	2	2	-	21	-	26
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	17	9	-	-	26	2	4	-	-	-	22
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	37	5	-	1	43	8	-	1	1	-	6
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	1	-	1
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	53	16	-	5	74	4	2	-	1	-	15
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	27	-	-	-	27	5	1	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Civil Engrg	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	14	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	6
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	20	-	-	-	20	2	10	-	-	-	9
		Rice University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	7	-	3	10	1	-	-	2	-	5
		Rice University	NE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	5	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	28	2	-	-	30	1	-	14	-	-	7
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	186	38	-	6	230	27	3	20	4	-	15
		Texas Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	44	17	-	4	65	6	1	3	3	-	20
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	33	15	-	3	51	7	-	1	3	-	22
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	33	23	-	-	56	5	1	-	6	-	10
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	72	72	-	23	167	26	2	8	5	-	48
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Civil Engineering	B	44	4	-	-	48	7	-	14	1	-	28
		U Texas-San Antonio	SR	Civil Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	3	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	51	17	-	4	72	1	-	1	-	1	4
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	31	13	-	1	45	4	-	1	-	-	9
		Utah State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	26	-	-	7	33	4	-	-	-	-	4
		Utah State University	SE	Civil Engineering (MS)	B	-	42	-	-	42	1	-	-	-	-	25
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	24	2	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	45	10	-	-	55	10	2	-	1	1	14
		U Virginia	SE	Civil Engineering	B	9	14	-	2	25	1	-	-	1	-	3
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	42	-	-	-	42	-	1	-	2	-	2
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	146	69	-	11	226	33	4	3	8	-	36
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	2	1	-
		Seattle University	REA	Civil Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REA	Transportation Engineering	N	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	1	-	-	5
		U Washington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	115	31	-	8	154	23	3	1	23	-	39
		U Washington	SE	Civil Engineering (MS)	B	-	11	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Washington	SE	Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	9	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	2
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	50	15	-	2	67	11	2	-	2	1	11
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	19	-	-	-	19	3	-	-	3	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	42	13	-	2	57	7	1	1	-	-	16
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REH	Civil Engineering	B	38	19	-	1	58	12	2	-	3	-	12
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	90	42	-	11	143	20	1	1	2	-	33
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil Engineering	B	27	-	-	-	27	2	-	1	1	-	3
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	36	-	-	-	36	1	-	-	-	-	4
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Civil Engineering	B	31	11	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wyoming	SEA	Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	37	4	-	-	41	10	1	-	1	-	1
		Auburn University	SB	Computer Science	N	9	5	-	1	15	8	-	-	-	-	2
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	17	5	-	-	22	7	2	-	-	-	5
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Computer Science	N	-	50	-	1	51	9	1	-	3	-	22
		Arizona State University	SB	Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	20	-	-	-	20	4	-	-	1	-	1
		Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	42	-	-	-	42	8	-	-	-	2	8
		U Arizona	SE	Computer Engineering	N	41	-	-	-	41	4	-	1	-	3	12
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	24	3	-	-	27	3	1	-	2	-	3
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	1
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	18	-	-	-	18	1	-	-	1	-	1
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	78	-	-	-	78	20	-	6	44	-	25
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	112	22	-	-	134	40	5	5	27	-	11
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	14	-	-	-	14	2	-	1	5	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SBF	Computer Science	N	89	16	-	-	105	26	2	3	12	3	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	19	10	-	-	29	12	2	4	4	-	2
		Northrop University	NB	Computer Science	N	11	44	-	-	55	2	-	-	1	-	54
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	33	-	-	-	33	14	-	-	14	1	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Science (Engrg Option)	B	-	59	-	-	59	29	-	-	27	-	22
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	19	62	-	-	81	20	-	2	26	-	20
		Stanford University	PE	Computer Science	N	18	113	-	11	142	30	1	2	22	-	32
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	-	26	-	33	59	10	1	2	4	-	20
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science (BS)	B	66	-	-	-	66	12	3	2	31	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	39	-	13	52	10	-	-	5	-	15
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	6	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Computer Science	B	-	33	-	14	47	5	-	1	6	-	17
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	54	-	-	-	54	14	1	2	16	-	2
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	43	-	-	-	43	7	-	1	9	-	5
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Science	N	53	16	-	8	77	14	-	1	24	-	7
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science	N	55	-	-	-	55	14	-	3	9	-	4
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	28	-	-	-	28	3	-	-	6	-	14
		U Southern California	PEJ	Computer Engineering	N	-	62	-	7	69	7	-	2	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Computer Engrg	California	U Southern California	PEJ	Computer Science	N	93	104	-	1	198	31	3	3	-	-	-
	Colorado	Natl Tech University	NRB	Computer Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Natl Tech University	NRB	Computer Science	N	-	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	29	52	-	1	82	19	-	1	6	-	11
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	Computer Science	N	19	2	-	-	21	4	-	-	-	-	1
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	16	-	-	-	16	2	1	1	2	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRF	Computer & Information Science	N	-	85	-	-	85	24	-	-	-	-	2
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	22	1	-	-	23	1	1	2	1	-	5
		U Connecticut	SEE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	44	14	-	4	62	17	-	1	3	1	11
		U Hartford	NB7	Computer Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	2
		U New Haven	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	97	-	-	97	23	1	1	3	1	32
		U New Haven	NE	Computer Science	N	24	-	-	-	24	2	2	2	-	-	5
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	1	-	4
		George Washington Univ	NE	Computer Engineering (BSEE)	B	26	-	-	-	26	7	3	1	4	-	7
		George Washington Univ	NE	Computer Science	N	7	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	4
		Howard University	NE	Computer Systems Engineering	N	3	21	-	-	24	12	19	-	-	-	5
		U District of Columbia	SB	Computer Science	N	12	-	-	-	12	3	8	-	1	-	3
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	22	-	-	22	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	48	-	-	-	48	7	1	1	-	-	25
		U Central Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	25	5	-	-	30	6	1	1	1	-	3
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	80	15	-	-	95	24	-	6	2	-	14
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Science	B	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	31	7	-	-	38	8	-	3	4	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Science	N	40	22	-	3	65	2	-	-	4	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	25	38	-	17	80	15	2	-	7	-	27
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	88	-	-	-	88	7	-	-	4	-	6
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Science	N	131	99	-	25	255	43	2	1	20	-	16
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	41	-	-	-	41	11	-	1	-	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering (Computer Option)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Computer & Electrical Engineering	B	63	-	-	-	63	8	3	-	5	-	4
		U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Evansville	RE	Computer Science	N	10	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	6
		Valparaiso University	RE	Computer Engineering	N	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	101	-	-	-	101	8	2	-	1	-	10
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SE	Computer Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering (BSEE)	N	14	-	-	-	14	2	-	1	-	-	5
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	9	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	1	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Science	N	29	6	-	2	37	9	2	1	1	-	3
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	2	7	-	2	11	5	-	-	2	-	3
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science (CPP)	N	-	281	-	-	281	81	7	3	11	1	7
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	Computer Engineering	B	54	37	-	-	91	16	2	1	9	-	17
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	17	-	1	18	2	-	-	3	-	6
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science (AB)	N	34	-	-	-	34	2	-	-	4	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	103	-	-	-	103	13	5	4	15	-	17
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	14	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	2	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Computer Engineering	N	-	47	-	-	47	1	-	-	-	-	39
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	36	-	-	-	36	4	-	1	2	-	2
		Western New England Coll	NE	Computer Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	1	-	4
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	79	42	-	7	128	18	5	1	5	-	33
		Oakland University	SE	Computer & Information Science	N	51	25	-	-	76	27	-	1	7	-	5
		Oakland University	SEH	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	15	-	-	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	91	-	-	-	91	6	2	1	5	1	2
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	4	-	4	8	1	-	-	-	-	7
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	57	-	7	64	14	3	1	4	-	16
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	45	-	1	46	-	-	-	7	-	29
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Minnesota	U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Computer Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	1
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	35	-	-	-	35	6	2	-	-	-	2
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	32	-	-	-	32	9	4	-	1	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Computer Engineering	B	61	-	-	-	61	9	-	-	-	-	6
		Washington U (STIM)	SEA	Information Management	N	-	27	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	SE	Computer Science	B	45	23	-	-	68	11	-	1	3	-	10
	Montana	Montana State University	SBH	Computer Science	N	44	12	-	-	56	9	-	-	-	-	6
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Computer Science	N	35	15	-	-	50	5	-	-	-	-	15
	Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	Computer Science	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	8	19	-	-	27	3	-	-	1	-	11
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	Computer Science Engineering	B	19	-	-	4	23	-	-	1	2	-	5
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SB	Computer Engineering	B	31	-	-	-	31	4	-	6	-	-	4
		U New Mexico	SB	Computer Science	N	39	15	-	-	54	12	-	3	1	1	1
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	79	98	-	-	177	43	18	14	46	-	49
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	30	62	1	5	98	24	4	2	19	-	17

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Computer Engrg	New York	Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	19	-	-	15	34	4	-	-	-	-	8
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science (M Eng)	N	-	11	-	-	11	3	-	-	1	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science (MS)	N	-	16	-	-	16	3	1	-	-	-	3
		Manhattan College	NE7	Computer Engineering	N	-	24	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	19
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	27	139	-	6	172	36	11	15	41	-	17
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Management	N	7	1	-	-	8	-	-	1	4	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	62	62	-	6	130	10	4	1	7	-	23
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	N	31	2	-	-	33	2	1	2	1	-	1
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	28	94	-	4	126	11	4	1	6	1	43
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering (CPE)	N	24	-	-	-	24	1	1	-	2	-	2
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Studies	N	-	19	-	-	19	5	2	-	1	-	9
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	M	-	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Systems	N	-	14	-	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	2
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	13	-	5	18	1	-	-	-	-	15
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	56	-	-	-	56	5	-	1	5	-	7
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer & Information Science	N	108	66	-	8	182	32	4	1	12	-	45
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	11	-	1	12	2	-	-	4	-	2
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Science	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science	N	33	-	-	-	33	9	-	-	3	1	9
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	27	6	-	-	33	2	-	-	1	-	3
		Wright State University	SE	Computer Science	N	53	14	-	-	67	15	3	1	1	-	4
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Computer Engineering (B Elec E)	B	40	-	-	-	40	4	1	-	4	-	14
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	29	20	-	3	52	4	2	1	2	-	19
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	3	-	1
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	16	-	-	-	16	3	-	-	3	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	15	-	-	-	15	6	-	-	-	-	6
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	23	-	-	-	23	3	-	1	1	-	1
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Science	N	12	8	-	3	23	4	-	-	-	-	6
		Penn State University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	10	2	-	-	12	1	-	-	2	-	4
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	62	-	11	73	15	-	1	5	1	28
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	37	-	-	-	37	3	1	-	2	-	7
		Widener University	NE	Computer & Software Engineering	N	-	9	-	-	9	2	1	-	1	-	2
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	76	-	-	-	76	16	-	76	-	-	-
	South Caroline	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	B	55	7	-	-	62	6	2	-	1	-	3
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	14	14	-	4	32	6	1	-	1	-	7
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Computer Science	N	17	22	-	-	39	13	-	1	4	-	19
		Rice University	NE	Computer Science	N	25	19	-	1	45	9	1	2	9	-	2
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE	Engineering Computer Applications	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	6	4	-	-	10	-	-	6	1	-	4
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	155	33	-	5	193	56	1	9	9	1	20
		Texas Tech University	SB	Computer Science	N	34	-	-	-	34	1	-	1	2	-	4
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	2	-	3	5	-	-	1	-	-	3
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science	N	-	14	-	2	16	5	-	-	1	-	9
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	48	16	-	2	66	10	1	-	3	-	15
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	37	19	-	4	60	4	-	-	3	-	10
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer Science	N	75	24	-	-	99	36	2	2	16	-	16
		U Virginia	SE	Computer Science	N	34	33	-	5	72	17	1	-	2	-	6
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RRA	Computer Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REA	Software Engineering	N	-	39	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	N	16	-	-	-	16	3	1	-	2	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	37	18	-	-	55	16	-	1	4	-	9
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Computer Engineering	N	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	224	13	-	8	245	34	4	-	1	-	11
		Tuskegee University	NE7	Electrical Engineering	B	48	4	-	-	52	13	46	-	-	-	6
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	68	17	-	1	86	15	11	1	3	-	26
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	46	5	-	-	51	6	3	-	-	-	5
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	17	-	1	18	1	-	-	1	-	5
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	161	-	-	-	161	37	7	2	14	-	10
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	53	-	-	-	53	9	-	1	2	-	20
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	24	6	-	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	4
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	55	-	9	64	2	-	-	5	-	39
		Arizona State University	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	166	-	-	-	166	15	2	5	18	3	11
		Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	50	-	-	-	50	3	-	-	2	-	18
		U Arizona	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	137	74	-	9	220	27	3	12	17	1	61
	Arkansas	John Brown University	NR	Engineering (Option in Electrical)	N	8	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	74	12	-	-	86	6	3	-	6	-	21
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	49	27	-	10	86	5	-	4	14	-	31
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	Electrical Engineering	B	181	-	-	-	181	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	32	-	-	-	32	6	1	2	7	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Electronic Engineering	B	174	-	-	-	174	16	1	6	43	1	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical Engrg	California	Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	37	-	-	-	37	3	-	1	6	-	4
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEH	Electrical Engineering	B	116	-	-	-	116	12	1	2	26	-	13
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	136	39	-	-	175	25	1	10	69	2	20
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	253	47	-	-	300	62	8	17	142	2	28
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	1	5	-	1
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	108	-	-	-	108	21	8	7	56	-	9
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SBF	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	110	15	-	-	125	14	-	2	26	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	33	26	-	-	59	11	3	4	18	-	2
		Northrop University	NB	Electronic Engineering	B	36	33	-	-	69	4	-	1	2	-	66
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	27	-	-	27	2	-	1	6	-	10
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	137	-	-	-	137	18	3	2	40	2	10
		San Francisco State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	N	55	-	-	-	55	8	3	3	17	1	8
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	65	-	-	65	4	1	-	24	-	27
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	122	-	-	-	122	15	-	1	76	2	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	82	94	-	-	176	30	-	4	55	1	25
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engrg/Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	109	193	7	62	371	36	8	12	45	-	63
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	78	-	25	103	20	3	4	21	-	32
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	4	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	144	-	-	-	144	32	3	3	73	1	7
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	31	-	6	37	4	-	1	1	-	12
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	84	-	-	-	84	16	2	5	23	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical Engineering (Computers)	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical Engineering (General)	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	2	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical Engrg/Materials Science	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electronics/Circuits/Signals (BSEE)	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	31	-	10	41	3	-	1	10	-	14
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	71	-	-	-	71	14	1	1	29	-	8
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	135	59	-	24	218	38	3	6	92	-	30
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	111	-	-	-	111	22	-	7	45	-	3
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Electrical Engrg (Appl Ocean Sci)	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Electrical Engrg (Applied Physics)	N	-	22	-	18	40	6	1	1	1	-	16
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Electrical Engrg (Comm Theory&Syst)	N	-	-	-	15	15	1	-	-	-	-	9
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	91	108	-	16	215	23	-	3	19	3	47
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	39	-	-	-	39	10	1	4	7	-	8
		U Redlands	NR	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	4	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	1	-	-
		U Southern California	NEJ	Electrical Engineering	B	201	210	11	41	463	47	-	13	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NE	Electronic Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering (MS)	N	-	94	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Engineering (Electrical)	N	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE7	Electrical Engineering	B	-	7	-	-	7	-	1	-	3	-	-
		West Coast University	NE7	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	29	-	-	-	29	3	2	2	6	-	6
		West Coast University	NE7	Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	88	9	-	5	102	26	-	1	3	-	2
		Natl Tech University	NRB	Electrical Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	82	52	-	-	134	14	-	2	12	-	25
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	82	-	-	9	91	10	-	3	11	-	10
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	55	15	-	2	72	7	1	5	-	-	6
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	96	9	-	-	105	13	1	4	23	-	11
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	57	-	-	-	57	3	4	3	2	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	38	-	-	-	38	3	3	-	2	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRF	Electrical Engineering	N	-	37	-	-	37	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	64	16	-	-	80	9	4	2	22	-	17
		U Connecticut	SEE	Electrical Engineering	B	103	14	-	4	121	17	1	-	9	-	8
		U Hartford	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	79	-	-	-	79	10	1	2	-	-	31
		U New Haven	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	54	-	-	-	54	1	3	2	2	-	11
		US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	25	-	-	-	25	1	-	-	1	1	-
		Yale University	NE	Eloctrical Engineering	B	5	17	-	3	25	3	-	-	2	-	14
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	68	17	-	5	90	22	5	3	3	-	6
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	36	7	-	-	43	6	-	-	9	-	11
		George Washington Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	77	-	-	-	77	22	3	-	18	-	37
		George Washington Univ	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	157	9	12	178	24	2	1	19	-	50
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	45	6	-	1	52	10	48	-	3	-	1
		U District of Columbia	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	31	-	-	-	31	5	7	-	6	-	17
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	32	-	-	-	32	7	1	-	2	-	3
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	92	21	-	1	114	12	4	18	15	-	12
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	78	48	-	4	130	17	3	2	8	-	63
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	67	4	-	-	71	10	2	32	5	-	12
		U Central Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	161	24	-	1	186	30	3	8	17	-	10
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	148	70	-	9	227	14	3	14	13	-	52
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	84	17	-	-	101	25	-	32	36	-	57

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical Engrg	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	147	26	-	1	174	28	6	13	11	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	336	228	-	7	571	81	38	19	46	1	41
		Mercer University	RRA	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	151	24	-	-	175	33	-	-	155	1	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	65	13	-	1	79	7	-	1	5	-	8
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	46	18	-	-	64	8	1	-	1	-	18
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	151	79	-	11	241	19	19	9	44	-	42
		Northern Illinois Univ	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	4	4	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	78	29	-	6	113	27	12	-	11	-	16
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	132	16	-	-	148	8	2	1	11	-	61
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	Electrical Engineering	B	60	8	-	-	68	7	6	-	10	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	314	141	-	49	504	45	7	5	79	-	36
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	176	-	-	-	176	18	4	6	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	77	-	6	83	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering (Electrical Option)	N	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	5
		Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	31	-	-	-	31	4	-	2	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	N	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	48	-	-	-	48	6	4	-	2	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	332	142	-	25	499	72	16	10	36	-	59
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	72	3	-	-	75	-	1	-	-	-	2
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	49	-	-	-	49	7	-	-	2	-	13
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	47	-	-	-	47	12	-	-	-	-	20
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	92	16	-	3	111	15	2	1	1	-	16
		Valparaiso University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	31	-	-	-	31	10	-	1	-	-	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	180	-	-	-	180	8	1	-	9	-	25
		Iowa State University	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Engrg	B	-	35	-	9	44	3	-	1	1	-	26
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	19	-	9	28	1	-	-	1	-	16
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	96	-	-	-	96	11	1	3	3	-	10
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	19	-	2	21	1	-	-	-	1	7
		Kansas State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	99	-	-	-	99	6	-	-	-	-	6
		U Kansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	87	26	-	2	115	18	4	3	3	-	40
		Wichita State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	85	16	-	-	101	5	-	-	18	-	36
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEE	Electrical Engineering	B	91	20	-	1	112	12	-	-	4	-	8
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	42	-	-	42	4	-	2	3	-	2
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering (MS)	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	116	20	-	1	137	19	3	3	16	-	46
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	58	6	-	-	64	4	1	-	6	-	4
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	17	-	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	3
		Southern University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	70	-	-	-	70	18	44	2	-	-	23
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	1
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	27	-	-	-	27	4	1	3	2	-	3
		U New Orleans	SEN	Electrical Engineering	B	68	-	-	-	68	8	5	3	12	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	2
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical & Computer Engrg (MSE)	B	-	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	4	-	10
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical/Computer Eng (Comp Opt)	N	32	-	-	-	32	6	-	-	2	-	20
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical/Computer Eng (Power Opt)	N	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	6
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical/Computer Eng(Telecom Op)	N	60	-	-	-	60	14	1	1	7	-	21
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	37	2	-	-	39	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	45	10	-	-	55	10	1	1	4	1	7
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Electrical Engineering (CPP)	N	30	126	-	-	156	16	2	4	9	1	-
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Morgan State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	10	2	6	-	-	-	3
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	290	73	-	13	376	80	17	6	79	1	67
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	36	-	-	-	36	2	1	-	1	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEN	Electrical Engineering	B	127	52	-	-	179	44	3	4	18	1	32
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	217	-	-	-	217	41	6	7	49	-	26
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	174	21	58	253	36	4	5	24	-	60
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	35	-	-	-	35	8	-	1	-	-	1
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	341	126	1	4	472	44	5	4	31	1	43
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	68	16	-	-	84	14	-	1	7	-	12
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	73	18	-	-	91	18	1	1	8	-	12
		U Lowell	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	204	33	-	-	237	19	5	5	-	-	23
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	10	10	1	-	-	1	-	6
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	127	84	-	-	211	29	-	4	8	-	45
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	47	5	-	-	52	6	1	1	3	-	1
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	199	44	-	-	243	44	2	3	9	1	42
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	194	-	-	-	194	47	6	2	13	-	16
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	236	-	-	-	236	64	5	2	8	3	10
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	105	25	-	6	136	20	5	2	7	-	30
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	250	21	-	-	271	36	1	2	2	-	9
		Oakland University	SEN	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	14	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Oakland University	SEN	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	68	-	-	-	68	14	1	1	3	-	2

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical Engrg	Michigan	U Detroit	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	46	-	-	-	46	4	5	3	1	-	10
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	190	35	-	16	241	27	4	1	24	3	25
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	57	-	1	58	7	-	1	2	-	21
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	99	19	-	-	118	14	1	-	6	1	6
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	117	11	-	-	128	13	2	1	7	-	25
		Wayne State University	SE	Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	1
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	42	-	-	-	42	2	-	-	-	-	6
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	2	-	-	4	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	24	-	-	-	24	1	-	-	2	-	1
		U Minnesota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	237	56	-	15	308	26	2	-	31	1	35
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	98	23	-	1	122	7	5	-	-	-	12
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	1	1	-	2	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	173	42	-	12	227	27	4	-	9	-	50
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	217	59	-	2	278	27	10	-	21	-	14
		Washington University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	94	26	-	1	121	9	6	1	9	-	21
		Washington University	SE	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SBH	Electrical Engineering	B	82	10	-	-	92	5	-	-	-	1	7
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	69	13	-	-	82	5	-	2	1	-	10
	Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	Electrical Engineering	B	48	1	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE7	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	57	8	-	-	65	15	-	-	3	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	96	32	-	-	128	16	5	4	8	-	56
		Monmouth College	NE	Electronic Engineering	B	24	6	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	7
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	196	85	-	1	282	31	9	17	53	-	50
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	31	-	-	-	31	5	1	-	5	-	7
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	36	42	-	15	93	16	5	1	6	-	30
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	217	49	-	2	268	38	10	3	52	-	42
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	124	71	-	2	197	16	3	7	28	-	31
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	164	23	-	5	192	28	2	38	1	2	33
		U New Mexico	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	40	-	12	52	3	-	7	2	1	20
		U New Mexico	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	81	-	-	-	81	13	1	19	9	2	5
		U New Mexico	SB	Microelectronics Processing	N	5	-	-	-	5	3	-	1	-	-	-
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	162	71	-	11	244	27	35	17	62	-	69
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	224	12	-	-	236	26	-	1	1	-	2
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	85	79	-	6	170	30	4	3	29	-	39
		Columbia University	NE	Solid State Science & Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
		Cooper Union	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	45	14	-	-	59	9	-	-	23	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	-	-	28	28	3	2	-	1	-	7
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	162	-	-	-	162	36	11	9	27	1	7
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	B	-	122	-	-	122	16	7	5	16	-	41
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	17	-	-	17	6	-	-	1	-	6
		Hofstra University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE7	Electrical Engineering	B	169	13	-	-	182	14	3	8	1	-	15
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Design Engineering	N	22	-	-	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering	B	68	-	-	-	68	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	225	177	2	10	414	41	30	20	112	-	47
		Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Science & Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	115	-	-	-	115	14	25	15	33	-	7
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	167	83	-	9	259	24	5	6	23	-	33
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Power Engineering	B	5	21	-	5	31	-	-	-	3	-	16
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	117	28	-	-	145	12	1	3	9	-	3
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Microelectronic Engineering	N	34	-	-	-	34	2	2	-	2	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	Electrical Engineering	N	15	8	-	-	23	2	1	-	1	-	1
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	180	33	-	7	220	24	1	2	26	1	37
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	92	53	-	4	149	16	2	3	30	-	60
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engrg-Computer Option	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at New Paltz	SR	Electrical Engrg-Electrical Option	N	14	-	-	-	14	2	1	1	2	-	-
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEH	Electrical Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	3	1	1	-	-	3
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	79	132	-	10	221	24	6	2	9	-	30
		Syracuse University	NE	Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	49	29	-	3	81	13	2	-	2	-	22
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	66	11	-	-	77	10	1	-	3	-	5
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	31	-	-	-	31	1	3	1	2	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	83	19	-	1	103	16	2	1	4	-	5
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	53	18	-	-	71	9	45	-	-	-	18
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	88	-	17	105	10	1	2	9	-	48
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	252	-	-	2	254	35	15	1	20	-	8
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	56	9	-	-	65	6	2	-	11	-	10
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	129	7	-	-	136	12	-	4	-	-	13
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	45	6	-	-	51	3	-	-	-	-	8
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	84	-	-	84	6	1	2	-	-	2
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical, Electronics & Comm Eng	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical Engrg	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	12	-	7	19	1	-	-	-	-	10
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	60	-	-	-	60	3	-	2	12	-	6
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	97	20	-	-	117	10	-	1	5	-	5
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	47	-	-	-	47	5	-	-	1	-	1
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	203	65	3	12	283	19	2	3	21	-	50
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	108	22	-	1	131	13	3	-	1	-	45
		U Akron	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	88	9	-	-	97	6	1	-	2	-	20
		U Akron	SE	Engineering (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	65	9	-	-	74	5	2	1	6	-	2
		U Cincinnati	SE	Solid State Engineering	N	-	8	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Dayton	RBB	Electrical Engineering	B	129	16	-	-	145	25	15	-	3	-	2
		U Dayton	RBB	Electro-Optics	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	101	15	-	-	116	14	-	2	5	1	50
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	39	13	-	-	52	1	-	-	3	-	11
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	84	37	-	4	125	9	1	-	10	1	78
		Oral Roberts University	NR	Engineering (Electrical)	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	98	29	-	2	129	8	-	1	18	1	37
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	42	8	-	-	50	3	1	1	2	7	9
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	70	35	-	8	113	10	-	1	21	-	45
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	15	-	1	16	-	-	-	4	-	9
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	39	-	-	-	39	11	-	-	15	-	1
		U Portland	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	62	10	-	-	72	10	-	-	7	-	21
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	26	1	-	-	27	7	-	-	-	-	3
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	119	57	-	22	198	25	-	1	4	-	25
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	B	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical/Computer Engrg & Pub Pol	B	6	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	250	61	-	7	318	29	6	-	28	-	39
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	49	-	-	-	49	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Grove City College	RRB	Electrical Engineering	N	20	-	-	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	46	-	-	-	46	8	-	-	-	-	4
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	114	28	-	-	142	19	3	-	9	-	16
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	341	40	-	7	388	41	2	2	27	1	23
		Penn State University	SB	Solid State Science	N	-	9	-	9	18	4	-	-	-	-	2
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	N	62	-	-	-	62	9	-	1	18	-	1
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	64	26	-	7	97	10	4	4	18	-	23
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	158	31	-	8	197	25	5	-	10	1	23
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	14	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Villanova University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	86	40	-	-	126	22	1	2	15	-	1
		Widener University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	61	-	-	-	61	14	-	1	2	-	1
		Wilkes College	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	46	-	-	-	46	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	144	3	-	-	147	20	-	147	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	38	-	-	-	38	7	2	-	6	-	6
		Brown University	NE	Electrical Sciences	N	-	17	-	5	22	5	-	1	1	-	9
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	48	18	-	4	70	7	1	2	4	-	15
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electronic Computer Engineering	N	24	-	-	-	24	2	1	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	111	35	-	2	148	15	7	2	1	-	20
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	100	24	-	1	125	22	10	2	8	-	15
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	64	3	-	-	67	9	-	-	1	-	10
		SD State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	57	-	-	-	57	6	-	-	-	-	10
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	29	-	-	-	29	2	4	1	-	-	3
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	78	14	-	-	92	13	5	1	13	-	27
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	30	2	-	-	32	10	22	-	5	-	3
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	109	15	-	2	126	14	-	-	1	-	31
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	20	-	-	-	20	6	1	-	1	-	1
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	175	17	-	7	199	32	11	1	3	-	35
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	79	11	-	-	90	13	3	-	4	-	6
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	43	-	-	-	43	3	1	1	2	-	12
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	12	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	49	-	-	-	49	6	35	-	-	-	14
		Rice University	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	23	-	5	28	3	1	-	-	-	6
		Rice University	NE	Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	74	-	-	-	74	15	6	3	10	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Electrical Engineering (BA)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	40	36	-	9	85	9	1	4	13	1	11
		St Marys University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	63	4	-	-	67	6	-	23	5	-	22
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	281	31	-	10	322	23	2	11	30	2	42
		Texas Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	65	19	-	1	85	6	-	1	9	-	21
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	120	38	-	2	160	20	2	2	45	-	43
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	163	81	-	4	248	22	-	4	54	-	68

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical Engrg	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	201	102	-	26	329	36	3	12	38	-	103
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	73	12	-	-	85	18	1	26	1	-	27
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-San Antonio	SR	Electrical Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	1	-	8	5	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	125	22	-	-	147	2	-	1	7	-	-
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	80	36	7	6	129	14	-	2	9	-	18
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	31	-	-	3	34	2	-	-	1	-	7
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (ME)	B	-	15	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	6
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	19	-	-	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	66	19	-	2	87	18	-	-	1	-	3
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	97	16	-	-	113	17	-	3	18	-	20
		Old Dominion University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	73	5	-	1	79	6	7	1	8	-	12
		U Virginia	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	86	33	-	7	126	20	4	-	9	-	13
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	39	-	-	-	39	-	1	-	1	-	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	307	73	-	14	394	43	4	2	46	-	46
	Washington	Cogswell College North	WT	Electrical Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	2	-	1	2	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	REA	Electrical Engineering	B	49	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	149	63	-	8	220	28	6	2	72	1	32
		Walla Walla College	RE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	28	-	-	-	28	2	-	-	7	-	2
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	128	21	-	4	153	11	-	-	17	-	20
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	54	-	-	-	54	1	1	-	6	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	67	7	-	7	81	8	1	1	1	-	10
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REH	Electrical Engineering	B	178	28	-	1	207	34	3	2	17	1	19
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	62	-	-	-	62	6	2	-	3	-	2
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	192	70	-	21	283	16	2	3	9	-	83
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	58	-	-	-	58	8	-	-	2	-	4
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	10	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	58	-	-	-	58	1	-	2	-	-	1
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Electrical Engineering	B	63	9	-	1	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engrg Science	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	4	-	3	7	1	-	-	1	-	6
		U Arizona	SE	Engineering Mathematics	N	9	-	-	-	9	4	-	2	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Arizona	SE	Engineering Physics	N	14	-	-	-	14	1	1	-	-	-	1
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Physics	N	8	9	-	7	24	1	-	1	2	-	6
		Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	53	-	-	-	53	5	1	2	11	-	6
		Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering Science	N	10	-	-	-	10	3	2	-	-	-	3
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science (BA)	N	103	-	-	-	103	34	4	1	44	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Geoscience	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	2	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Physics	N	16	-	-	-	16	2	-	-	2	-	2
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	10	-	1	11	4	-	-	2	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Physics	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	11	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Science	N	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Science (Chemical Eng)	N	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Science(Appl Ocean Sci)	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Science(Bioengineering)	N	-	-	-	14	14	2	1	-	1	-	4
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engrg Science (Applied Ocean Sci)	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engrg Science (Bioengineering)	N	-	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engrg Science (Chemical Engrg)	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engrg Science (Engrg Physics)	N	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	2
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	17	-	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Mathematics	N	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Physics	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SE	Engineering Science	B	11	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	1	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	17	5	-	-	22	7	-	-	-	-	2
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering Physics	N	15	-	-	2	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	7	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	6	-	-	-	6	3	-	1	2	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	35	-	-	-	35	4	-	1	1	-	-
	Connecticut	Yale University	NE	Engineering Science-Chemical (BA)	N	6	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Engineering Science-Chemical (BS)	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Engrg Science	Connecticut	Yale University	NE	Engineering Science-Electrical (BS)	N	13	-	-	-	13	2	1	-	4	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Engineering Science-Mechanical (BS)	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	11	3	-	-	14	3	-	1	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	9	7	-	1	17	1	1	-	1	-	3
		Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Statistics	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	8	-	3	11	3	1	1	-	-	1
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Science (Electrical)	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Science (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	20	44	-	36	100	8	-	3	5	-	17
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Engineering Science	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa State University	SE	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	5	-	5	10	-	-	-	1	-	7
		Loras College	RR	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SE	Engineering Physics	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SE	Engineering Science	N	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	N	-	24	-	-	24	7	-	1	2	-	1
		U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci (MS)	N	-	7	-	-	7	4	-	1	2	-	2
		U Louisville	SE	Engineering Science (BS)	N	255	-	-	-	255	38	7	4	11	1	11
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	52	-	-	52	2	5	3	8	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering Physics	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Mathematics (CPP)	N	-	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Physics (CPP)	N	-	10	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Mathematical Science	N	11	5	-	2	18	7	-	-	1	-	2
		Loyola College	RR7	Engineering Science	N	19	62	-	-	81	11	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	9	-	2	11	1	-	-	1	-	3
		Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	29	-	-	-	29	6	1	1	6	1	-
		Harvard University	NE	Applied Physics	N	-	7	-	5	12	3	-	-	-	-	4
		Harvard University	NE	Engineering Science	B	-	9	-	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	9
		Harvard University	NE	Engineering Science (AB)	N	24	-	-	-	24	4	-	2	6	-	3
		Harvard University	NE	Engineering Science (SB)	B	13	-	-	-	13	6	4	2	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	8	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Science	B	16	-	-	-	16	9	-	-	2	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	43	-	2	45	5	-	-	18	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NE	Engineering & Policy (Appl Science)	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NE	Physics	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	30	7	-	-	37	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SBH	Engineering Science	N	3	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	Engineering Physics	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	2	5	-	-	7	1	1	1	1	-	1
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	18	-	-	-	18	3	-	-	3	-	1
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	Engineering Physics	B	20	-	-	2	22	-	-	2	1	-	1
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	6	-	11	17	-	-	-	-	-	2
		College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	24	-	-	-	24	2	3	1	2	-	6
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Physics	N	7	10	-	3	20	2	-	-	5	-	4
		Cornell University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	6	6	1	-	-	2	-	3
		Cornell University	NE	Applied Mathematics (MS)	N	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Applied Physics	B	-	13	-	7	20	1	-	-	2	-	5
		Cornell University	NE	Applied Physics (M Eng)	B	-	13	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	4
		Cornell University	NE	Engineering Physics (BSE)	B	39	-	-	-	39	7	-	1	5	-	2
		Hofstra University	NE	Engineering Science	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Statistics	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	7	-	1	8	1	-	-	2	-	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Mathematics	N	7	5	-	2	14	3	2	-	3	-	5
		Polytechnic University	NE	Physics	N	1	6	-	3	10	2	-	-	1	-	2
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	3	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Physics	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	17	-	-	-	17	2	-	-	2	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Engineering & Applied Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	69	39	-	7	115	27	-	-	3	-	9
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	17	-	-	-	17	1	1	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	10	-	3	13	2	-	1	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Physics	N	16	-	-	-	16	5	-	1	2	-	2
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	6	-	8	14	-	-	-	1	-	9
		Wright State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Engrg Science	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	7	1	-	-	8	2	-	-	1	-	-
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	13	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	4	-	5
		Portland State Univ	SE	Applied Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	RE	Engineering Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	1
		Lehigh University	NE	Physics	N	-	13	-	5	18	4	-	-	-	-	8
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	5	-	4	9	1	-	1	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Science	B	28	70	-	-	98	16	4	1	1	-	2
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Science	B	39	7	-	1	47	10	2	-	4	-	5
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	2
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	24	-	-	-	24	5	1	-	1	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	5	-	-	-	5	3	-	1	-	-	1
		Lamar University	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	2
		Rice University	NE	Mathematical Science	N	-	5	-	3	8	-	-	-	1	-	5
		Rice University	NE	Mathematical Science (BA)	N	13	-	-	-	13	8	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE	Engineering Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Physics	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	30	-	-	-	30	7	-	4	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	1	1	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	9	5	-	1	15	5	1	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	3	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Engineering Science	N	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	36	-	-	36	3	-	1	1	-	16
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	29	-	-	-	29	9	1	1	1	-	-
		Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	13	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	1	3
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RBA	Engineering Physics	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pacific Lutheran Univ	RBA	Engineering Science	N	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science (Ag Eng)	N	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	3
Environmental Engrg	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Irrigation Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SE	Water Resources Administration	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	M	-	7	-	7	14	5	-	-	1	-	7
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	14	-	-	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	50	-	-	-	50	12	-	-	-	-	5
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Environmental Science	N	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	3	-	-
		U Southern California	NEJ	Environmental Engineering	N	-	5	-	3	8	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Ecological Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SE	Atmospheric Science	N	-	10	-	7	17	4	-	-	-	-	1
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Env. & Urban Systems	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	26	19	-	7	52	14	-	2	2	-	2
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	6
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	11	-	5	16	4	-	-	-	-	7
	Kansas	U Kansas	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Kansas	SE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SE	Water Resources Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SE	Water Resources Science	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering (CPP)	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SB	Environmental Studies	N	-	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	5	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	9	-	-	-	9	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	11	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	1	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric Science	N	-	8	-	4	12	2	-	-	-	-	6
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	10	-	2	12	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Environmental Science Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	14	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SBH	Environmental Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	25	-	-	25	4	-	-	2	-	6

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Environmental Engrg	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	6	-	-	6	4	-	-	1	-	2
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	5	3	-	1	-	1	-
	New York	Manhattan College	NE7	Environmental Engineering & Science	N	-	15	-	-	15	6	-	-	-	-	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Behavior Studies	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	10	2	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	7	-	4	11	1	-	-	-	-	6
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Sanitary Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Syracuse University	NE	Sanitary Science	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	7	-	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	4	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	11	-	-	11	6	-	1	1	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	27	-	-	27	10	-	1	1	-	2
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Environmental Eng & Env Science	N	-	15	-	-	15	6	-	-	-	-	1
		Drexel University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Drexel University	NE	Environmental Science	N	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	14	2	-	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	12	-	-	12	5	-	-	1	-	1
		Wilkes College	NEB	Environmental Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	N	-	19	-	-	19	7	-	-	-	-	2
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	5	-	3	8	2	-	-	-	-	4
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Environmental Science (BA)	N	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	5	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	11	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	3
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	3	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Water Resources Management	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wyoming	SEA	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wyoming	SEA	Water Resources Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Engrg	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE7	Engineering	N	12	-	-	-	12	2	1	1	-	-	6
		Arkansas Tech University	SR	General Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	4	-	7	11	1	-	-	1	-	4
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	Engineering	N	-	33	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	16	-	16	-	-	1	2	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering	N	-	12	-	-	12	1	-	-	4	-	2
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	200	85	-	-	285	48	14	26	58	1	26
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	68	10	-	-	78	16	-	-	15	-	2
		San Francisco State Univ	SE	Engineering	B	18	-	-	-	18	2	1	1	5	1	2
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	11	1	-	-	12	5	-	-	4	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	84	-	-	84	12	1	2	4	-	31
		Stanford University	NE	General Engineering	N	25	-	-	-	25	9	2	-	4	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering	B	28	14	30	8	80	10	-	5	16	-	24
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Ad Hoc)	N	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	86	-	-	-	86	16	-	3	1	1	3
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering	N	-	15	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	42	-	-	-	42	-	2	1	1	-	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB7	Engineering	B	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Florida	U Central Florida	SE	Engineering	N	-	27	-	-	27	8	-	-	2	-	2
		U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	16	-	-	-	16	1	1	1	2	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	General Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	3	-	-	1	-	6
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	83	12	-	-	95	30	2	-	1	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Engineering	N	38	3	-	-	41	17	7	-	1	-	1
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	1
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	101	-	-	-	101	5	3	6	3	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEN	Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Tufts University	NE	Bachelor of Science	N	19	-	-	-	19	8	1	-	-	-	2
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering	N	14	-	-	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Design	N	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Michigan	Calvin College	RE	Engineering	B	35	-	-	-	35	3	-	-	-	-	1

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
General Engrg	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	103	-	-	-	103	50	12	-	4	1	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering	N	-	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	2	-	18
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	9	-	-	-	9	1	1	-	1	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR7	Engineering	N	12	-	-	-	12	-	1	-	1	-	1
		U Nevada-Reno	SE7	Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Doctor of Philosophy	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	36	14	-	3	53	7	1	-	1	-	10
		Dartmouth College	NE	Master of Science	N	-	14	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	4
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	General Engineering	B	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
	New York	Cooper Union	NE	Engineering	N	6	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	1	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	General Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	2
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	1	-	2
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Penn State University	SB	General Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	3	2	1	1	-	6
		Widener University	NE	Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	30	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Engineering	N	-	32	-	6	38	-	1	1	7	-	21
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	1	2	-	1	-	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	7	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Bachelor of Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Engineering	N	16	-	-	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Engineering (Cooperative Education)	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	1	2	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Engineering	N	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	48	-	5	53	5	-	-	2	1	22
Industrial Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	66	11	-	4	81	31	3	-	-	-	11
		Auburn University	SB	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	26	7	-	-	33	7	7	-	1	-	10
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	11	-	1	12	3	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	13	-	-	-	13	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	56	-	3	59	11	-	1	1	1	30
		Arizona State University	SB	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	30	-	-	-	30	9	-	2	-	-	5
		U Arizona	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	17	16	-	-	33	7	-	1	2	1	18
		U Arizona	SE	Reliability Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	25	7	-	-	32	6	3	1	-	-	2
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	Industrial Engineering	B	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	Manufacturing Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	48	-	-	-	48	20	-	2	6	1	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEH	Industrial Engineering	B	18	-	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	8
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	166	-	-	-	166	21	14	13	36	1	2
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Industrial Management	N	5	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	2	-	1
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	12	-	-	12	4	-	1	-	1	6
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	37	-	-	-	37	12	4	2	5	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	29	-	-	29	10	-	1	9	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	76	32	-	2	110	32	9	15	4	1	22
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	53	31	-	8	92	26	1	2	25	-	25
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Manufacturing Engineering	N	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	1	-	1
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	1	-	2
		U Southern California	NEJ	Engineering Management	N	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEJ	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	55	7	1	-	63	14	2	1	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NEJ	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NE	Engineering Management	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE7	Engineering Management	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	2	1	-	-
		West Coast University	NE7	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
		West Coast University	NE7	Scientific & Engineering Management	N	-	6	-	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Colorado	Natl Tech University	NRB	Engineering Management	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Telecommunications (Indust Engrg)	N	-	34	-	-	34	13	1	-	2	1	4

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Industrial Engrg	Colorado	U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	16	-	-	16	2	-	2	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U New Haven	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	8	3	-	-	11	1	1	1	1	-	7
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Engineering Administration	N	-	269	1	14	284	42	13	1	10	3	56
	Florida	Florida Intl University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	14	-	-	-	14	4	1	6	-	-	5
		U Central Florida	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	14	1	-	2	17	6	-	-	1	-	5
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	70	11	-	1	82	21	1	5	2	-	15
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	42	13	-	-	55	10	2	18	5	-	27
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	13	-	-	13	4	2	1	1	1	-
		U South Florida	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	28	5	-	-	33	13	-	6	2	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	203	38	-	9	250	78	9	5	5	-	17
		Mercer University	RRA	Engineering Management	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	32	-	-	-	32	7	1	1	-	-	4
		Bradley University	NB	Industrial Operations	N	-	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	6
		Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	27	-	-	27	3	1	-	-	-	1
		Northwestern University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	60	13	-	5	78	24	7	-	5	1	7
		Northwestern University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	10	-	-	10	-	1	-	1	-	1
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SEE	Industrial Engineering	N	9	-	-	-	9	3	1	1	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	57	7	-	-	64	16	2	2	4	-	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	17	-	-	-	17	4	2	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	11	-	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	178	55	-	14	247	82	16	7	5	-	33
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Engineering Operations	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	135	8	-	7	150	36	2	2	-	-	21
		St Ambrose University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	12	-	5	17	3	-	-	1	-	11
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	25	-	-	-	25	11	2	2	-	-	5
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	35	19	-	-	54	7	-	2	-	-	10
		U Kansas	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Wichita State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	19	-	-	-	19	3	-	-	1	-	16
		Wichita State University	SE	Management Science	N	-	20	-	-	20	4	-	1	1	-	7
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	12	-	-	12	2	-	1	-	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	35	19	-	-	54	12	2	3	-	-	31
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	6	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	3	-	4
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Industrial Engineering (CPP)	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management (CPP)	N	-	30	-	-	30	8	1	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	Manufacturing Engineering	B	22	25	-	-	47	17	-	-	4	-	10
		Merrimack College	RE	Industrial Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	34	-	-	34	9	2	-	3	-	3
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	49	54	-	-	103	44	5	2	6	-	8
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	10	-	-	10	1	-	1	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	53	17	-	3	73	26	6	3	4	-	8
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	14	-	-	14	1	-	-	1	-	1
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering & Management	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	19	-	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Mgmt/Production & Mfg	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Western New England Coll	NE	Manufacturing & Design	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	43	-	-	-	43	16	3	-	-	-	2
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	72	-	-	-	72	35	2	1	-	-	5
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	108	31	-	6	145	56	4	1	1	-	18
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	20	12	-	-	32	10	-	1	-	-	6
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	[illegible]	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	13	7	-	-	20	6	1	-	3	-	1
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Operations Research	N	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	18	-	-	-	18	-	1	-	1	-	5
		U Minnesota	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Minnesota-Duluth	SR	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	N	6	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	39	4	-	-	43	15	6	-	-	-	4
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	28	8	-	1	37	13	1	-	-	-	5
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	96	58	-	1	155	43	7	-	2	-	4
		Washington U (STIM)	SEA	Engineering Management	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Industrial Engrg	Missouri	Washington University	SE	Management of Technology	M	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Montana	Montana State University	SBH	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	14	10	-	-	24	5	-	-	-	-	5
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	34	11	-	1	46	10	-	-	-	-	11
		U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Manufacturing Systems Engineering'	M	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	1	-	-	3
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	39	-	-	-	39	7	1	1	-	-	25
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Engineering Management	M	-	49	-	-	49	5	-	3	1	-	10
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	41	13	-	-	54	12	5	1	8	-	6
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	43	12	-	-	55	19	4	4	4	-	10
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	13	15	-	-	28	9	-	5	2	-	1
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	M	14	5	-	-	19	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	27	18	-	2	47	9	1	3	8	-	10
		Hofstra University	NE	Industrial Engineering	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Industrial Engineering	M	16	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial & Applied Math	M	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	15	8	-	3	26	6	1	-	6	-	3
		Polytechnic University	NE	Management	M	-	54	-	-	54	13	4	2	7	-	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Operations Management	M	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Telecommunications Management	M	-	20	-	-	20	7	2	2	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Industrial Engineering	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	36	24	-	-	60	22	-	3	3	-	5
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	34	3	-	-	37	1	-	-	1	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	64	15	-	1	80	16	1	-	4	-	7
		Syracuse University	NE	Engineering Administration	M	-	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	3
		Syracuse University	NE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	57	-	-	-	57	4	5	3	1	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	40	6	-	-	46	16	35	-	-	1	7
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	M	4	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	89	10	-	4	103	42	15	-	1	-	6
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	M	-	14	-	-	14	-	1	-	1	-	5
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Management (Industrial Engrg Opt)	M	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	42	5	-	-	47	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	M	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	M	11	-	-	-	11	3	-	1	1	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	M	6	-	-	-	6	2	5	-	-	-	1
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	18	10	-	-	28	4	-	1	3	-	2
		Miami University	SR7	Manufacturing Engineering	M	22	-	-	-	22	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	113	21	-	2	136	26	3	2	5	-	20
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	32	12	-	-	44	8	1	1	-	-	20
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	36	15	-	-	51	10	1	-	2	-	-
		U Dayton	SB	Engineering Management	M	-	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	SB	Management Science	M	-	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	19	6	-	-	25	5	-	1	1	-	8
		Wright State University	SE	Human Factors Engineering	M	15	-	-	-	15	7	-	-	1	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering	M	19	-	-	-	19	5	2	-	-	-	1
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	31	16	-	5	52	7	1	-	-	-	24
		Oral Roberts University	NR	Engineering Management	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	20	27	-	3	50	4	1	-	2	-	21
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	33	1	-	-	34	5	-	-	1	-	1
		Oregon State University	SE	Manufacturing Engineering (B Ind E)	B	15	-	-	-	15	5	-	-	3	-	6
		U Portland	RE	Engineering Management	M	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	3	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Engineering Management	M	-	15	-	-	15	2	-	-	1	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Industrial Engineering	M	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	M	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RRB	Management Engineering	M	9	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	71	14	-	3	88	25	3	1	2	-	10
		Lehigh University	NE	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	M	-	29	-	-	29	3	-	-	1	-	7
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	129	38	-	7	174	51	1	1	5	-	14
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	37	33	-	1	71	22	1	2	1	-	10
		Widener University	NE	Engineering Management	M	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Wilkes College	NEB	Engineering Management	M	6	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	97	-	-	-	97	39	-	97	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	6	-	-	-	-	2
		U Rhode Island	SE	Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	57	4	-	1	62	7	3	-	-	-	5
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Engineering Management	M	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	M	-	14	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	4
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	32	3	-	-	35	14	1	-	-	-	2
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Engineering Management	M	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	108	30	-	-	138	18	11	3	3	-	12
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	19	-	-	19	2	-	1	1	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Industrial Engrg	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	8	5	-	-	13	1	2	1	-	-	3
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	11	-	-	11	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	16	-	-	-	16	3	1	1	-	-	1
		St Marys University	RE	Engineering Administration	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE	Industrial Engineering	B	7	1	-	-	8	-	-	3	1	-	4
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	126	18	-	9	153	40	4	14	1	-	16
		Texas Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	35	22	-	-	57	12	2	4	4	-	15
		U Houston	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	8	7	-	2	17	6	-	1	2	-	10
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	26	16	-	2	44	3	-	2	4	-	12
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	13	4	-	-	17	4	-	8	-	-	3
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	21	10	-	-	31	6	-	-	3	-	9
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Management	N	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	15	-	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	158	44	-	6	208	75	4	-	7	-	15
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Washington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	36	-	-	-	36	8	-	1	5	-	4
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	18	-	-	18	1	-	-	1	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	14	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	41	2	-	3	46	10	1	-	-	-	2
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	Industrial Engineering	N	9	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Industrial Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	84	14	-	5	103	28	1	-	5	-	16
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	26	-	-	26	4	-	-	-	-	5
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	18	-	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	36	-	-	-	36	4	-	-	-	-	2
Marine Engrg	California	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	2
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	5	-	2	7	-	-	1	1	-	1
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NE	Marine Engineering	B	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	13	9	-	1	23	1	1	-	-	-	10
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	16	2	-	-	18	5	-	-	-	-	3
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	M	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	5
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	4	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SEH	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	16	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	3	-	-
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	-	2	2	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Naval Architecture	B	28	-	-	-	28	-	-	1	1	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Ocean Engineering	B	26	-	-	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	1	39	10	18	68	2	-	-	-	-	31
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR7	Marine Engineering	N	139	-	-	-	139	7	2	1	1	-	4
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	12	16	-	4	32	1	-	-	1	-	18
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Oceanic Sciences	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEH	Marine Engineering	B	47	-	-	-	47	3	2	1	1	-	5
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEH	Naval Architecture	B	21	-	-	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	2
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering	N	64	-	-	-	64	3	2	1	2	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE	Marine Engineering Systems	B	42	-	-	-	42	1	-	-	1	-	2
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	19	-	-	-	19	2	-	1	1	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	14	-	-	-	14	-	1	2	-	-	1
		Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Maritime Systems Engineering	N	13	-	-	-	13	3	-	-	1	-	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	18	8	-	1	27	3	-	1	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Naval Science	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Materials Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	5	1	-	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	4	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	5
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	3	7	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	2
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	18	-	-	-	18	2	-	-	3	1	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering (BS)	B	12	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	2	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	2	23	-	20	45	14	1	-	3	-	13
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	24	-	17	41	11	1	1	6	1	11
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	21	-	-	-	21	6	1	1	13	-	2
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Materials Engrg	California	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Materials Engineering	M	5	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	9	-	2	11	1	-	-	2	-	4
		U Southern California	NEJ	Materials Science	N	-	8	1	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	20	18	-	3	41	8	-	1	4	3	6
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NRF	Metallurgy	N	-	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Connecticut	SE	Metallurgy	N	-	9	-	5	14	1	-	1	1	-	8
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	5
		U Delaware	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Sci/Engrg (Elec Prop)	N	8	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Materials Sci/Engrg (Polymer)	N.	8	-	-	-	8	4	1	2	-	-	1
		U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	12	-	7	19	2	-	-	2	-	6
		U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	9	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Metallurgy	M	-	3	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	5	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Idaho	SE	Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	11	6	-	4	21	1	1	-	1	-	6
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	6	12	-	-	18	4	-	1	1	-	2
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	15	9	-	12	36	6	-	-	1	-	4
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Metallurgy	B	-	3	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	7	3	-	3	13	3	1	-	-	-	4
		U Notre Dame	RE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	6	5	-	1	12	-	-	-	4	-	1
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	11	7	-	4	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	5	-	2	7	1	-	-	1	-	2
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	47	33	1	44	125	41	2	3	14	-	36
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Engineering	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science	N	-	4	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	4
		Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	21	-	-	-	21	3	-	-	3	-	2
		Michigan State University	SE	Metallurgy	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Materials Science & Engrg (B Met E)	B	43	-	-	-	43	10	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	6	-	5	11	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mineral Process Engrg (B Met E)	B	2	--	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	2	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	21	6	-	5	32	6	-	1	1	-	5
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	7	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	N	-	5	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	22	6	-	1	29	11	-	-	1	-	3
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	5	5	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	3
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	8	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	4
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	7	-	-	4	11	4	-	-	1	-	4
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	7	5	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	1	3
		NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Metallurgy	N	-	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Columbia University	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	10	-	-	10	4	-	2	1	-	2
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	10	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science & Engrg (BSE)	B	22	-	-	-	22	11	3	-	6	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science (M Eng)	B	-	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science (MS)	B	-	27	-	-	27	7	1	1	-	-	13
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	4	4	-	-	8	1	-	-	2	-	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	2	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	22	23	-	12	57	14	1	4	4	-	17
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	13	-	4	17	1	-	-	-	-	8
		U Rochester	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	North Caroline	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	21	13	-	8	42	8	-	-	2	-	8
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	12	9	-	7	28	8	-	-	12	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	29	23	-	4	56	12	1	1	-	-	18
		Ohio State University	SE	Welding Engineering	B	54	11	-	1	66	1	4	1	4	-	7
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	11	-	2	13	-	-	-	5	-	3
		U Cincinnati	SE	Metallugical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	SB	Materials Engineering	N	-	16	-	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	9	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	1	-	1

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Materials Engrg	Ohio	Youngstown State Univ	SB	Materials Science	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	2	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Eng&Mat Sci/PubPolicy	N	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	21	18	-	8	47	9	1	-	-	-	6
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgy Eng & Mtl Sci/Biomed Eng	B	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NE	Materials Engineering	B	19	7	-	6	32	4	1	-	1	-	8
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	8	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Metallurgy	B	22	8	-	6	36	6	-	-	4	-	6
		Penn State University	SB	Metallurgy	B	13	9	-	12	34	4	-	-	-	-	12
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	8	3	-	3	14	4	1	2	-	-	1
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	5	13	-	3	21	2	-	-	1	-	3
		Wilkes College	NEB	Materials Engineering	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	11	-	-	-	11	4	-	-	1	-	1
		Brown University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	4	-	5	9	3	-	-	-	-	6
		U Rhode Island	SE	Materials Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
		SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	5	2	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	7	2	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	6	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Materials Science (BA)	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Materials Science (BS)	B	10	-	-	-	10	2	1	1	1	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	6	-	2	8	2	-	-	1	-	6
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	5	-	-	1
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	15	7	-	2	24	3	-	-	1	-	7
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	11	-	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	1
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	15	-	4	19	3	-	-	1	-	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	37	13	-	-	50	14	2	1	2	-	7
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	10	10	1	-	-	1	-	3
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Washington	SE	Materials Science & Engr (Ceramic)	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Materials Science & Engr (Metallur)	N	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Washington	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	19	6	-	-	25	2	1	-	2	-	5
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	24	9	-	-	33	3	-	-	-	-	6
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	12	-	7	19	3	-	1	-	-	3
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	14	3	-	3	20	1	-	-	1	-	3
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	2	-	1	-	-	-
Mechanical Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	111	8	-	-	119	17	1	-	-	1	2
		Tuskegee University	NE7	Mechanical Engineering	B	28	8	-	-	36	9	29	-	-	-	7
		U Alabama	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Alabama	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	45	4	-	1	50	4	-	1	-	-	7
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	24	4	-	-	28	4	1	-	-	-	2
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	10	-	2	12	-	-	-	1	-	3
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	64	-	-	-	64	11	4	-	1	-	4
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	27	-	-	-	27	2	1	-	-	-	5
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	22	-	7	29	3	-	-	-	-	17
		Arizona State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	62	-	-	-	62	11	-	6	1	-	5
		Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	31	-	-	-	31	1	-	-	1	-	6
		U Arizona	SE	Energy Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	128	17	-	3	148	15	1	4	10	-	36
	Arkansas	John Brown University	NR	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	53	8	-	-	61	4	1	-	2	-	7
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	8	-	2	10	2	-	-	1	-	5
		Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	4	-	9	13	1	-	-	-	-	6
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SBA	Mechanical Engineering	B	101	-	-	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	183	-	-	-	183	18	-	8	25	1	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	38	-	-	-	38	4	-	-	3	-	4
		Cal State U-Fresno	SEH	Mechanical Engineering	B	43	-	-	-	43	5	-	-	5	1	4
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	45	7	-	-	52	5	1	4	12	1	4
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	118	21	-	-	139	27	1	8	44	2	16
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	1	2	-	1
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	17	-	-	-	17	2	2	2	4	-	1
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SBF	Mechanical Engineering	B	92	3	-	-	95	7	3	5	8	1	2
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	5	-	-	20	2	-	-	3	-	1
		Northrop University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	21	-	-	34	-	-	-	1	-	33
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	95	20	-	-	115	9	1	8	11	-	10
		San Francisco State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	N	19	-	-	-	19	4	1	2	3	1	1
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	4	-	4

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical Engrg	California	San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	59	-	-	-	59	2	-	3	19	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	23	11	-	-	34	2	-	-	8	-	5
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	64	118	2	27	211	25	6	10	17	-	32
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	128	85	-	33	246	39	4	10	71	-	31
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	6	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	70	17	-	8	95	16	1	4	13	-	8
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engrg & Aero Science	B	24	-	-	-	24	3	-	1	6	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Mechanical Engrg/Materials Engrg	N	7	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	3	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	3
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	40	-	-	-	40	6	-	2	11	1	5
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	42	19	-	10	71	8	-	5	18	-	12
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	15	-	-	7	22	8	-	-	5	-	3
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engrg Science (Applied Mechanical)	N	-	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	3
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	42	2	-	-	44	9	-	2	9	-	1
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	65	30	-	8	103	4	3	6	6	-	14
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	20	-	-	-	20	2	-	-	1	-	6
		U Redlands	NR	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	N	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	1
		U Southern California	NEJ	Mechanical Engineering	B	43	20	-	2	65	12	-	1	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Engineering (Mechanical)	M	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering (MS)	M	-	47	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE7	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
		West Coast University	NE7	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	6	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	1	-	3
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	70	21	-	3	94	10	-	-	4	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	53	9	-	3	65	7	-	1	3	-	11
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	45	6	-	-	51	6	-	2	2	-	2
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	54	-	-	-	54	7	2	4	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	16	-	-	-	16	1	2	-	1	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NRF	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	60	-	-	60	6	-	-	-	-	2
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	31	9	-	-	40	2	1	1	2	-	10
		U Connecticut	SEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	86	17	-	4	107	8	-	-	2	-	7
		U Hartford	NB7	Mechanical Engineering	B	68	-	-	-	68	8	2	2	-	-	19
		U New Haven	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	49	7	-	-	56	2	2	2	1	-	9
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	5	-	4	20	1	-	-	-	-	6
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	55	18	-	13	86	15	3	-	4	-	18
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	16	14	-	-	30	5	3	-	4	-	13
		George Washington Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	26	37	-	6	69	9	3	3	1	-	17
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	24	6	-	-	30	5	25	-	-	-	5
		U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	-	-	-	8	3	3	-	-	-	5
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	3	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	48	10	-	1	59	6	1	5	4	-	5
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	40	11	-	1	52	4	-	2	4	-	20
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	N	17	-	-	-	17	1	1	6	-	-	6
		U Central Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	41	4	-	-	45	4	1	1	3	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	2	-	5	7	1	-	-	-	-	3
		U Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	96	33	1	6	136	9	-	5	4	-	21
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	30	6	-	6	42	2	2	10	12	-	14
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	31	5	-	1	37	5	1	2	3	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	215	81	-	10	306	29	16	5	13	-	16
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	53	9	-	-	62	6	-	-	46	-	6
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	54	5	-	-	59	3	1	-	-	-	1
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	46	4	-	-	50	2	1	-	1	-	2
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	13	21	-	5	39	-	-	2	3	-	11
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	68	-	-	-	68	8	2	1	7	-	1
		Northern Illinois Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	36	16	-	10	62	8	1	1	8	-	11
		Northwestern University	NE	Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	1	-	6	7	1	-	-	1	-	3
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	23	-	-	-	23	3	1	-	1	-	3
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	1	-	-	8
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	6
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	12	14	-	8	34	5	-	-	1	-	5
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	245	47	-	17	309	34	4	4	12	1	8
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Mechanical Analysis & Design	B	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Mechanical Engineering	B	67	43	-	6	116	10	-	7	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Thermo-Mechanical Eng & Energy Conv	B	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	21	-	-	-	21	1	2	1	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	27	-	-	-	27	3	1	-	2	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	227	75	-	20	322	37	5	6	9	-	18

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical Engrg	Indiana	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	92	5	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	41	-	-	-	41	5	-	-	1	-	7
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	4	-	-	-	-	13
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	86	5	-	-	91	10	-	1	-	-	7
		Valparaiso University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	33	-	-	-	33	5	-	-	2	-	2
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	112	19	-	5	136	9	1	-	1	-	20
		U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	56	21	-	8	85	8	-	1	2	-	20
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	63	11	-	5	79	5	-	-	-	1	13
		U Kansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	48	9	-	1	58	4	1	1	-	-	6
		Wichita State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	40	6	-	-	46	1	-	-	7	-	15
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE7	Engineering Mechanics	M	-	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
		U Kentucky	SEE	Mechanical Engineering	B	64	12	-	2	78	9	1	-	2	-	10
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	28	-	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	71	14	-	4	89	2	-	2	3	-	24
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	40	4	-	-	44	-	-	1,	1	-	1
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	9	-	-	-	9	1	1	-	1	-	-
		Southern University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	42	-	-	-	42	11	28	1	-	-	13
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	8	-	-	8	-	1	1	-	-	3
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	29	-	-	-	29	2	-	1	1	-	2
		U New Orleans	SEH	Mechanical Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	3	3	2	6	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	1	1	-	1	-	6
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	8
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	M	29	-	-	-	29	1	-	1	1	-	10
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	54	1	-	-	55	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	8	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	7
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Mechanical Engineering (CPP)	M	14	1	-	-	15	1	1	1	-	-	1
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	217	28	-	6	251	36	6	6	20	-	19
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	46	-	-	-	46	3	1	-	2	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	Mechanical Engineering	B	45	8	-	-	53	6	1	1	5	-	8
		Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	131	130	7	46	314	50	8	12	19	-	79
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	142	46	1	1	190	16	1	-	6	2	15
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	19	-	-	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	42	8	-	-	50	11	-	-	-	-	6
		U Lowell	SB	Energy Engineering	M	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Lowell	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	89	20	-	-	109	4	3	-	-	-	6
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	99	13	-	8	120	22	-	-	1	-	15
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	43	1	-	-	44	1	-	-	2	-	4
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	178	14	-	-	192	29	1	-	5	-	8
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	182	-	-	-	182	29	4	1	6	-	15
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	204	-	-	-	204	48	3	1	3	1	6
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	142	9	-	4	155	28	3	1	2	-	8
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanics	M	6	10	-	2	18	9	-	-	-	-	6
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	M	-	8	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	3
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	285	20	-	-	305	47	-	2	1	-	9
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	B	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	2
		Oakland University	SEH	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	12	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Oakland University	SEH	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	42	-	-	-	42	4	-	-	2	-	1
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	44	-	-	-	44	2	4	-	1	-	4
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	M	-	15	-	4	19	-	1	-	2	-	12
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	181	121	-	14	316	26	9	1	16	1	60
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	77	46	-	-	123	21	1	1	2	2	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	52	50	-	4	106	10	1	-	15	-	31
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	M	13	-	-	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	2
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	52	-	-	-	52	3	1	-	3	-	1
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	M	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	240	52	-	17	309	41	3	-	8	2	41
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering Mechanics	M	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	59	6	-	-	65	2	3	-	-	-	4
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	17	-	1	18	1	1	-	-	-	7
		U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	95	-	-	-	95	9	-	-	-	-	6
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	10	6	-	1	17	1	1	-	2	-	1
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	185	29	-	5	219	20	4	-	7	-	21
		Washington University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	48	24	-	1	73	8	1	2	4	-	10
	Montana	Montana State University	SBH	Engineering Mechanics	M	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SBH	Mechanical Engineering	B	72	2	-	2	76	5	-	-	-	1	3
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	M	-	2	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	3
		U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	42	6	-	1	49	4	-	1	-	-	3
	Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE7	Mechanical Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	40	3	-	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	48	6	-	-	54	2	1	3	1	-	24

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical Engrg	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	111	76	-	1	188	7	6	10	31	-	42
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	41	21	-	11	73	11	3	2	2	-	16
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	-	15	-	2	17	1	1	-	-	-	1
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	101	-	-	-	101	14	5	2	14	-	4
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	23	-	2	25	2	-	-	-	-	15
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	62	27	-	2	91	8	-	5	7	-	13
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	56	5	-	4	65	8	-	13	1	1	8
		U New Mexico	SB	Energy & Power Systems	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	62	12	-	3	77	11	-	15	2	-	3
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	50	17	-	2	69	1	11	10	16	-	14
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	196	17	-	-	213	25	-	1	1	-	1
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Columbia University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	47	37	-	3	87	14	2	-	8	-	19
		Cooper Union	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	34	6	-	-	40	4	-	1	7	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engrg (BSE)	B	121	-	-	-	121	24	8	4	12	-	2
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	13	13	2	-	-	-	-	8
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	B	-	24	-	-	24	-	1	2	1	-	7
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	12
		Cornell University	NE	Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Cornell University	NE	Theoretical/Applied Mechanics (MS)	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE7	Mechanical Engineering	B	85	9	-	-	94	9	3	4	1	-	6
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Design Engineering	N	46	-	-	-	46	6	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Design Engrg/Aerospace	N	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	4	2	-	6	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	56	41	-	2	99	6	5	1	19	-	10
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	23	-	-	-	23	1	7	2	3	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	151	57	-	22	230	35	1	16	11	-	29
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanics	N	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	86	6	-	-	92	9	2	1	4	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	26	6	-	-	32	3	-	-	2	1	1
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	124	33	-	9	166	8	3	2	10	2	25
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	79	22	-	4	105	18	3	2	20	-	17
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	50	11	-	2	63	7	-	-	-	-	3
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Science	N	-	23	-	2	25	5	-	-	-	-	10
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	44	-	-	-	44	7	-	-	2	-	1
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	55	12	-	-	67	15	-	1	1	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	95	-	-	-	95	4	6	4	1	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	35	10	-	3	48	8	-	-	1	-	3
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	52	16	-	-	68	12	31	-	2	1	18
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	187	30	-	13	230	20	3	3	5	-	29
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	37	2	-	-	39	4	-	-	2	1	4
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	54	4	-	-	58	3	-	-	-	-	5
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	44	6	-	-	50	6	-	-	-	-	7
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	6	-	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	3
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	16	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	5
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	47	-	-	-	47	7	-	1	3	-	2
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	58	11	-	-	69	5	1	-	5	-	2
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	26	-	-	-	26	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	5	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Ohio State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	113	35	1	7	156	10	1	1	6	-	32
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	31	10	-	-	41	2	1	1	-	-	15
		U Akron	SE	Engineering (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	81	24	-	-	105	11	-	-	2	-	9
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	69	50	-	4	123	7	-	-	5	-	12
		U Dayton	RBB	Mechanical Engineering	B	63	39	-	-	102	11	2	-	-	-	2
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	60	18	-	-	78	4	1	-	1	-	23
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	37	3	-	-	40	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	61	38	-	5	104	2	-	1	-	1	45
		Oral Roberts University	NR	Engineering (Mechanical)	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	45	18	-	2	65	5	1	-	2	2	20
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	24	4	-	-	28	-	1	1	1	1	7
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	80	22	-	5	107	7	-	1	6	-	18
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	50	10	-	-	60	7	2	2	3	-	10
		U Portland	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	27	5	-	-	32	2	-	-	3	-	14
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	31	6	-	-	37	3	-	-	2	-	3
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	63	18	-	7	88	14	-	-	-	-	11
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	B	6	-	-	-	6	4	1	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engrg/Engrg & Pub Policy	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical Engrg	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Drexel University	NE	Mechanical Engineering & Mechanics	B	139	41	-	-	180	21	4	-	9	-	17
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	20	-	-	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	M	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RRB	Mechanical Engineering	M	24	-	-	-	24	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	29	-	-	-	29	9	2	-	2	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	M	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
		Lehigh University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	89	12	-	6	107	12	-	-	4	-	12
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	M	-	9	-	1	10	-	-	-	2	-	5
		Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	210	28	-	11	249	13	2	1	3	1	22
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	M	25	-	-	-	25	1	1	-	2	-	4
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	45	8	-	4	57	16	3	1	4	-	9
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	137	22	-	2	161	17	3	-	7	-	15
		Villanova University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	82	20	-	-	102	10	-	-	5	-	1
		Widener University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	40	5	-	-	45	9	-	-	1	-	1
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	127	1	-	-	128	20	-	128	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	M	-	2	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Brown University	NE	Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	11	-	-	-	11	3	1	-	-	-	-
		Brown University	NE	Mechanics of Solids & Structures	M	-	7	-	6	13	1	-	-	-	-	4
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	M	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	62	15	-	3	80	3	2	1	1	-	11
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	M	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Clemson University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	126	18	-	1	145	14	1	2	1	-	14
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	53	17	-	3	73	7	3	-	2	-	10
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	60	10	-	-	70	6	-	1	1	-	16
		SD State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	43	-	-	-	43	3	-	-	-	-	7
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	49	8	-	-	57	6	5	-	6	-	7
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	36	3	-	-	39	11	24	-	-	-	10
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	112	18	-	2	132	14	1	1	-	-	26
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Mechanical Engineering	M	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	20	-	-	-	20	1	1	1	2	-	4
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	7	-	-	-	7	1	2	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	85	20	-	2	107	6	4	-	3	-	14
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	11	-	1	12	1	-	-	2	-	3
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	38	8	-	-	46	5	-	-	2	-	3
	Texas	Lamar University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	36	-	-	-	36	7	3	2	1	1	6
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	13	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	18	-	-	-	18	2	15	-	-	-	3
		Rice University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	21	-	-	-	21	3	-	2	1	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	32	5	-	1	38	3	-	3	3	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	24	2	-	-	26	5	-	6	1	-	9
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	182	50	-	9	241	22	3	13	8	-	27
		Texas Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	112	14	-	1	127	13	2	4	5	1	6
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	54	20	-	5	79	5	-	2	9	-	19
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	64	29	-	2	95	3	1	-	4	-	21
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	M	-	9	-	5	14	-	1	-	1	1	7
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	157	48	-	12	217	18	-	22	13	-	27
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	50	23	-	-	73	1	-	24	2	-	28
		U Texas-San Antonio	SR	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	-	1	4	3	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	97	30	-	4	131	5	-	6	3	-	2
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	72	19	-	5	96	3	-	-	1	-	13
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	44	-	-	-	44	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (ME)	B	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	33	3	-	2	38	6	-	-	-	-	1
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	86	13	-	6	105	13	9	2	4	1	14
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	21	-	7	28	1	-	-	-	-	6
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	30	-	-	-	30	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	37	-	-	-	37	-	4	-	2	-	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	13	13	1	-	-	-	-	6
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	230	39	-	7	276	52	1	6	14	-	19
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Seattle University	REA	Mechanical Engineering	B	38	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	150	29	-	9	188	23	1	4	32	1	30
		U Washington	SE	Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Walla Walla College	RE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	13	-	-	-	13	2	1	1	-	-	1
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	118	11	-	5	134	10	1	-	11	-	5
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	27	-	-	-	27	3	1	-	3	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	61	14	-	2	77	9	-	-	2	-	1
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	REM	Mechanical Engineering	B	78	13	-	4	95	9	-	-	6	-	8

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical Engrg	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	35	-	-	-	35	2	2	1	1	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	55	16	-	6	77	9	-	2	1	-	7
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	155	41	-	22	218	15	1	2	3	-	41
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	69	-	-	-	69	5	-	-	1	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	67	-	-	-	67	4	-	-	1	-	1
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Mechanical Engineering	B	25	1	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining Engrg	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Hydrology Engineering	M	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alabama	SB	Mineral Engineering	B	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Alabama	SB	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Geological Engineering	B	10	5	-	1	16	4	1	-	-	-	2
		U Arizona	SE	Hydrology	M	13	32	-	5	50	9	-	2	1	-	5
		U Arizona	SE	Mineral Economics	M	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Arizona	SE	Mining Engineering	B	10	3	-	-	13	-	-	3	-	1	3
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mineral Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	3	-	-	7	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	31	27	-	8	66	14	-	1	-	1	8
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geophysical Engineering	B	28	27	-	6	61	14	-	1	-	-	17
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Mineral Economics	M	-	23	-	5	28	6	-	-	-	-	3
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Mineral Engineering Chemistry	M	10	-	-	-	10	2	-	1	1	-	1
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Mineral Engineering Mathematics	M	21	-	-	-	21	7	-	-	-	-	3
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Mining Engineering	B	9	4	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	8	5	-	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	1
		U Idaho	SE	Mining Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	6	7	-	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	7
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SEE	Mining Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	M	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography & Environmental Engrg	M	-	7	-	6	13	6	-	-	-	-	2
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	12	-	-	-	12	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mining Engineering	B	14	4	-	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	14
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Geo-Engineering	B	7	4	-	1	12	3	-	-	-	1	4
		U Minnesota	SE	Mineral Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geology	M	3	2	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	27	22	-	2	51	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Mining Engineering	B	9	1	-	1	11	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	14	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geophysical Engineering	B	14	2	-	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Mineral Processing Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Mining Engineering	B	14	4	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	5
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	6	3	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geology	M	7	9	-	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	1
		U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geophysics	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Hydrology & Hydrogeology	M	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Mining Engineering	B	8	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	3
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering (Min Option)	M	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering (Pet Option)	M	7	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	1
		NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Mining Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	2	1	-	-	4	1
		NM State University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	M	-	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	3
		Columbia University	NE	Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	M	-	2	-	8	10	-	1	-	-	-	4
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	M	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences (BSE)	M	3	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences (MS)	M	-	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	2
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	M	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	M	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Mineral Engineering Management	M	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	4
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	B	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Penn State University	SB	Mining Engineering	B	16	8	-	2	26	1	-	1	1	-	4
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mining Engineering	M	2	5	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	3
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	17	4	-	-	21	5	-	-	-	-	2
		SD School of Mines & Tech	SE	Mining Engineering	B	3	7	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Mining Engineering	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	M	-	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining & Minerals Engineering	B	3	4	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	7	2	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Mining Engineering	B	4	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	B	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Mining Engineering	M	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining Engrg	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Nuclear Engrg	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	6	8	-	3	17	2	-	1	1	-	8
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	15	8	-	8	31	3	-	-	6	-	7
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	2	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	18	5	-	2	25	4	1	3	-	-	4
		U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering Sciences	N	9	-	-	-	9	3	1	1	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	13	4	-	1	18	3	1	-	1	-	3
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	20	16	-	5	41	3	-	1	4	-	8
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	10	5	-	4	19	3	1	2	2	-	4
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	9	5	-	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	3	1	-	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	1
		U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	2	-	1
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	3	29	5	13	50	5	-	2	-	-	25
		U Lowell	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	13	19	1	10	43	1	2	1	-	-	7
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Science	B	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	9	-	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	7
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	6	5	-	-	11	1	-	-	1	-	2
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	10	7	-	4	21	1	-	2	-	-	5
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engrg (M Eng)	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	12	12	-	-	24	1	-	-	2	-	2
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
		US Military Academy	FE	Nuclear Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	18	5	-	5	28	5	-	-	-	-	8
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	M	-	10	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	10	-	2	12	1	1	-	-	-	7
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	17	1	-	2	20	3	-	-	2	-	2
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	15	3	-	-	18	1	1	-	1	-	3
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	23	7	-	1	31	3	-	-	-	-	3
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	11	8	-	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	16	7	-	1	24	3	-	1	2	-	3
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	7	5	-	1	13	3	-	1	-	-	1
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	4	-	5	9	-	-	-	1	-	2
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	19	1	-	1	21	1	1	1	1	-	2
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engrg & Engrg Physics	N	-	11	-	10	21	2	-	-	-	-	8
Petroleum Engrg	California	Stanford University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	7	10	4	3	24	5	1	4	1	-	10
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	10	3	1	-	4	-	-
		U Southern California	NEJ	Petroleum Engineering	B	16	13	-	11	40	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	48	11	-	4	63	7	-	1	3	-	11
	Kansas	U Kansas	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	8	3	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	5
		U Kansas	SE	Petroleum Management	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	33	9	-	4	46	4	1	-	-	-	12
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	23	8	-	-	31	4	2	-	3	-	3
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	14	-	-	14	-	1	-	2	1	1
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	28	6	-	-	34	-	3	1	2	-	10
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	12	-	-	-	12	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	18	5	-	2	25	4	2	-	-	-	2
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	60	2	-	-	62	6	1	-	1	-	36
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	25	3	-	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	11
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	29	-	-	-	29	4	-	-	-	-	5
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	30	9	-	-	39	2	-	-	2	-	5
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	57	9	-	2	68	2	-	6	-	3	29
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	23	4	-	4	31	2	-	-	1	-	5
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	16	4	-	-	20	2	-	3	-	-	4
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	79	38	-	2	119	10	-	7	1	1	13
		Texas Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	19	4	-	-	23	2	-	2	-	-	2
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	23	-	-	23	1	-	2	5	-	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	41	28	-	5	74	8	-	5	1	-	15
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Petroleum Engineering	B	27	7	-	1	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems Engrg	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	4	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Systems Engrg	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Systems Engineering	B	30	21	-	1	52	17	2	2	1	-	8
	California	Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	58	1	13	72	13	1	1	2	-	34
		Stanford University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	49	2	6	57	15	-	-	3	1	13
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	8	-	-	8	5	-	-	2	-	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Systems Science	N	12	4	-	2	18	4	-	-	3	-	3
		U Southern California	NEJ	Operations Research	N	-	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch.	FEA	Systems Eng/Electronic Warfare (MS)	N	-	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE7	Systems Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	44	2	6	52	17	3	3	-	-	6
		George Washington Univ	NE	Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	8	-	-	-	8	4	-	1	-	-	3
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Operations Research	N	-	18	-	-	18	3	1	1	-	-	4
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	46	-	-	-	46	3	-	1	2	-	3
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	Systems Engineering	B	8	6	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	2
		U Lowell	SB	Systems Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	5	-	-	2	7	1	1	-	-	-	1
		Oakland University	SEH	Systems Engineering	B	-	24	-	1	25	8	-	-	1	-	3
		Oakland University	SEH	Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Missouri	Washington University	SE	Systems Science & Engineering	B	14	-	-	-	14	3	-	-	1	-	2
		Washington University	SE	Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	7	-	5	12	-	-	-	1	-	10
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	13	19	-	-	32	9	3	-	6	-	9
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg (BSE)	B	91	-	-	-	91	25	3	9	9	-	5
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Research	B	-	-	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Research (M Eng)	B	-	27	-	-	27	5	-	1	4	-	9
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Research (MS)	B	-	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	9
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	12	-	-	12	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Operations Research	N	1	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Organizational Behavior	N	-	6	-	1	7	3	-	-	1	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	9	-	1	10	1	1	-	1	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	5	-	4	9	1	-	1	-	-	5
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Management	M	-	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Information Systems	N	-	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	26	-	-	26	5	-	-	-	-	2
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	13	-	-	13	1	1	-	1	-	2
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Systems Engineering	M	-	13	-	-	13	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	9	-	4	13	1	1	-	-	-	6
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	16	-	-	-	16	2	-	-	2	-	1
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering	B	-	19	-	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	4
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	103	-	-	-	103	12	1	2	12	-	10
		Wright State University	SE	Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	40	-	-	-	40	1	1	-	1	-	4
	Oregon	Portland State Univ	SE	System Science/Civil Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	15	29	-	5	49	13	3	1	2	-	8
	Texas	St Marys University	RE	Operations Research	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	48	-	-	48	26	2	-	5	-	7
		George Mason University	SE	Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	9	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
		George Mason University	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	14	-	-	14	3	-	-	3	-	3
		U Virginia	SE	Systems Engineering	B	60	19	-	6	85	34	4	-	3	-	6
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	18	-	-	18	7	-	-	-	-	2
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	14	-	-	14	3	1	-	4	-	2
Other Engrg Programs	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Auburn University	SB	Textile Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engrg Interdiscipl (BS-Bus/Prelaw)	B	14	-	-	-	14	5	-	-	1	-	-
		Arizona State University	SB	Engrg-Interdisiplinary (BS-Geo)	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Arizona State University	SB	Engrg Special Studies (BSE-Mnfg)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Arizona State University	SB	Engrg Special Studies (BSE-Nuc Sci)	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
	California	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Man-Machine-Env Sys)	N	-	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Interdisciplinary Engrg Studies	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Health Physics	N	11	15	-	-	25	9	3	1	-	-	1
		Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Health Systems	N	-	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Textile Chemistry	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Textile Engineering	B	9	8	-	2	19	7	2	-	1	-	5
		Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Textiles	N	3	2	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	19	-	-	-	19	2	-	1	2	-	1
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NE	Technology & Policy	N	-	9	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	2
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Fire Protection Engineering	N	-	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	6
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Meteorology	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Other Engrg Progrms	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Science	N	-	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Missouri	Washington University	SE	Engineering & Policy	B	9	3	-	1	13	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Washington University	SE	Technology & Human Affairs	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Polytechnic University	NE	Specialized Journalism	N	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	25	-	-	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Wood Products Engineering	N	17	-	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	16	-	-	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Textile Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Health Physics	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Miami University	SR7	Paper Science & Engineering	N	25	5	-	-	30	3	1	-	-	-	4
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering (Individual Study)	B	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	6	-	3	9	3	1	-	-	-	2
		Penn State University	SB	Fuel Science	N	-	2	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	4
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Hygiene	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Radiological Health	B	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Safety Engineering	N	10	3	-	-	13	3	-	2	1	-	-
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Inter-Engineering (MSE)	N	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	7
		U Washington	SE	Scientific & Tech Communication(MS)	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	13	-	9	22	2	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY SCHOOL

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Aeronautical	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	22	3	25	2	-	1	-	-	-
	California	Northrop University	MB	Aircraft Maintenance/Aerospace Tech	N	-	25	-	25	-	-	-	3	-	22
		Northrop University	MB	Aircraft Technology	N	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Aviation Management	N	-	49	-	49	5	1	4	2	-	2
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Professional Pilot	N	-	21	-	21	3	-	1	-	1	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	MB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Illinois	Parkland College	ST	Avionics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	MB	Aerospace Maintenance Engrg Tech	N	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	14	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Avionics Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	15	-	-	15	-	4	3	2	-	-
		Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	24	-	-	24	1	4	12	5	-	-
		Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	59	-	-	59	-	10	14	7	-	-
		Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	2	1	3	-	-
		Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	67	-	-	67	-	8	13	4	-	-
		Academy of Aeronautics	NT7	Avionics Technology	N	5	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	MB7	Aeronautical Technology	N	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	Aerospace Technology	N	34	-	-	34	2	3	1	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	13	-	-	13	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	13	-	-	13	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	ME	Aviation Maintenance Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Le Tourneau College	ME	Aviation Technology	N	-	22	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	2
Air Conditioning	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STB	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Middlesex County College	ST	Heating/Ventilating/AC Design Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Solar Engineering Technology	A	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	32	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Architectural Mech Sys Engrg Tech	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	19	-	-	19	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	71	-	-	71	-	3	1	-	7	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	20	-	-	20	2	-	-	2	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	10	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	1	7	-	-	-	1
	Florida	Florida A&M University	ST	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	-	15	-	15	3	11	-	-	-	3
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	6	39	-	45	7	4	-	-	-	1
	Idaho	Ricks College	AT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Architectural & Building Technology	A	28	-	-	28	5	2	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	14	-	-	14	4	1	2	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	11	-	-	11	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	15	-	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	STA	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	A	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	10	-	-	10	4	-	2	3	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	MB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	122	50	-	172	27	3	2	1	1	6
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Technology	A	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Drafting/Design Tech	N	5	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST7	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
	New York	NY City Technical College	STB	Architectural Technology	N	30	-	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	MB	Architectural Technology	A	3	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	145	-	-	145	22	-	-	2	2	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Drafting/Design Tech	A	13	-	-	13	2	-	-	1	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SR	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	11	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Architectural	North Carolina	Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	16	-	-	16	7	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	N	38	-	-	38	8	-	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	14	-	-	14	3	1	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	7	-	-	7	2	2	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	9	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Technology	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	Architectural Technology	N	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	4	1	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	-
		Trident Technical College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	12	-	12	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	28	-	-	28	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Fairmont State College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	2	10	-	12	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	18	-	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Architectural Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Automotive	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	STA	Automotive Technology	N	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STA	Automotive/Heavy Equip Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Automotive Technology	N	21	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	7	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Fragdale	STE	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	1	1	1	2	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Automotive Service (AAS)	N	27	-	-	27	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Automotive Service (AOS)	N	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Apprentice Training-Auto	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	15	-	-	15	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	23	-	-	23	-	3	1	2	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	22	-	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Mt Hood Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Automotive Technology	N	14	-	-	14	2	2	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Automotive Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	ST7	Automotive Technology	B	-	10	-	10	1	-	1	-	-	4
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Vehicle & Equipment Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Combustion Engine Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	IC Engines Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	6	-	-	6	4	-	-	2	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	STB	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	STA	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	6	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Chemical Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	5	-	-	5	3	-	-	1	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Chemical Technology	N	16	-	-	16	9	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	Chemical Technology	N	37	-	-	37	12	-	1	2	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Plastics Technology	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	6	-	-	6	4	1	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	8	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	12	-	-	12	8	2	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	3	1	1	-	-	-
	Ohio	Shawnee State Univ	SR	Chemical/Plastics Engineering Tech	N	12	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	10	-	-	10	8	1	-	1	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Chemical	Ohio	U Dayton	SB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	11	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	2
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	5	2	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Chemical Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	1
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	3	2	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST7	Chemical Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Chemical Technology	N	11	-	-	11	6	-	-	-	-	-
Civil	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	4	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	1
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	8	-	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Civil Construction Technology	B	-	7	-	7	1	-	2	-	-	1
		Cogswell College	NT	Structural Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	21	-	21	2	1	3	2	-	3
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Surveying	N	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	18	-	18	1	-	3	-	-	7
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	5	-	1	-	1	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	1
	Florida	Broward Community College	ST	Contracting & Civil Engrg Tech	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	8	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	6
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	8	-	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
		Savannah Area Vo-Tech	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	13	45	-	58	6	1	-	1	-	1
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Highway Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	23	-	23	-	-	1	-	-	3
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	17	-	-	17	2	2	3	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	ST	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas Technical Inst	STB	Surveying Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	12	-	12	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Land Surveying Technology	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Surveying & Highway Engrg Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	10	-	-	10	1	1	1	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	18	37	-	55	3	3	2	-	-	11
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	Structural Engineering Tech	N	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	18	-	-	18	3	-	1	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	26	-	26	1	-	3	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST7	Civil Engrg Tech/Building Const	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
		NM State University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	4	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	15	-	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	38	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	22	-	-	22	4	-	-	-	-	1

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Civil	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Surveying Technology	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Nassau Community College	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	33	-	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Technology	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	Surveying Technology	A	41	-	-	41	3	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	16	-	-	16	-	1	1	1	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	4	2	-	1	-	8
		Fayetteville Tech CC	ST	Civil Enginnering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Surveying Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	27	-	27	1	2	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	20	-	-	20	2	1	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	20	-	-	20	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Civil Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	8	-	-	8	1	2	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Shawnee State Univ	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	20	-	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	3
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	6	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	Civil Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Transportation & Traffic Management	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mt Hood Community College	SR	Civil Engineering	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	37	-	37	3	1	2	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Public Works Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	-	1	1	-	1	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Structural Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Surveying Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Surveying Technology	N	-	12	-	12	1	-	2	-	-	-
		Portland Comm College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Design & Construct Engrg	B	-	41	-	41	4	-	-	2	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	11	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	PT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Spring Garden College	NTH	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	6	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	34	-	34	4	2	1	-	-	4
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	25	-	25	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Civil Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	9	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST7	Civil Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	STE	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	22	-	22	6	22	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	3	1	-	-	1	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	8	-	-	8	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	A	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Analysis & Design (BSET)	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	27	-	-	27	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Virginia Western Com Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	11	12	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Fairmont State College	ST	Civil Technology	N	2	8	-	10	2	-	-	2	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Civil Technology	N	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Computer	California	Cogswell College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NB	Computer Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	12	-	-	12	2	1	-	5	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	10	-	-	10	2	1	2	1	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing	N	14	-	-	14	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	15	-	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	17	-	-	17	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	46	-	-	46	25	3	3	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
		U District of Columbia	SB	Computer Science Technology	N	42	-	-	42	24	36	2	2	-	2
	Florida	U Central Florida	SE	Computer Technology	N	-	24	-	24	5	1	2	-	-	-
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	6	-	6	4	6	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	1	-	2	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	4	13	-	17	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Technology	N	68	52	-	120	42	5	2	5	-	1
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas Technical Inst	STB	Computer Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas Technical Inst	STB	Computer Science Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	3	5	-	8	1	2	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	11	-	-	11	1	3	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	2	1	1	1	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT	Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Science	N	-	27	-	27	5	2	-	1	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	15	-	-	15	1	1	-	1	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	27	33	-	60	2	3	1	3	-	9
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	STA	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington U (STIM)	SEA	Systems Data Processing	N	-	67	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SEA	Technical Computing	N	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Computer Data Processing	N	8	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Computer Science	N	32	-	-	32	12	-	1	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Computer Technology	N	31	-	-	31	4	4	3	5	-	3
		Erie Community College	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	STE	Computer Technology	A	67	-	-	67	7	14	10	5	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	2	11	-	13	2	-	-	9	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	STA	Computer Technology	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Computer Technology	N	14	-	-	14	3	2	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	20	-	-	20	5	-	-	-	-	3
		Sandhills Comm College	SR	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	20	-	-	20	3	4	1	4	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Computer Systems	N	23	-	-	23	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT7	Computer Science Technology	N	-	10	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	3
		Franklin University	NT7	Computer Technology	N	13	-	-	13	4	2	-	1	-	3
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	23	-	-	23	8	1	-	1	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Microcomputer Repair Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Technology (A Elect ET)	N	16	-	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SR	Computer Assisted Design	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Computer Science	N	12	-	-	12	6	-	-	-	1	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Business Data Technology	N	19	-	-	19	11	-	-	-	3	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Computer Operations Management	N	4	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Computer Programming-Business	N	11	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	46	39	-	85	5	-	-	8	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Software Engineering Technology	N	7	6	-	13	2	-	-	2	1	-
		Portland Comm College	ST	Computer Software Tech	N	14	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	32	-	-	32	3	1	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NTH	Computer Engineering Tech	B	3	13	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	1
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	20	-	-	20	4	5	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	29	-	29	7	6	-	1	-	1
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	8	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	1
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	31	-	-	31	8	3	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	60	-	-	60	7	8	-	1	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	11	-	11	3	-	1	2	-	3
	Utah	Weber State College	ST7	Computer Servicing Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Computer	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	1	6	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	25	-	25	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	A	-	11	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	13	-	13	5	6	-	2	-	4
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Construction Management	N	-	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Parkland College	ST	Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	13	-	13	-	1	3	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	STA	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	17	-	17	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STB	Building Construction Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Technology	N	75	40	-	115	4	1	-	1	2	1
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Construction Management	H	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	STA	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	19	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	1	6	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	37	-	37	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	9	17	-	26	1	-	2	-	-	2
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	20	-	20	-	2	1	-	-	1
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Construction Technology	N	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Construction Technology	N	32	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Construction Technology	N	18	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	Construction Engineering Tech	A	62	-	-	62	1	2	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	1	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	Construction Engineering Tech	A	35	-	-	35	2	1	4	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SR	Construction Technology	B	-	18	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	22	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	26	-	26	1	-	1	-	3	3
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Construction Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NTH	Construction Management Technology	N	2	16	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Construction Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	1	21	-	22	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	7	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Construction Engrg Tech (Civil)	A	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Construction Management Technology	B	-	25	-	25	2	2	1	-	2	2
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Construction Management Technology	N	-	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Building Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drafting & Design	California	City College of S.F.	ST	Drafting Technology	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	28	-	-	28	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Drafting Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	19	-	-	19	8	-	-	-	-	1
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	Drafting Technology	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Central Florida	SE	Design Technology	B	-	25	-	25	1	-	1	-	-	1
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	7	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	2	-	1	-	1	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Design & Drafting Technology	A	55	-	-	55	3	-	2	1	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Computer-Aided Mech Design Tech	N	11	-	-	11	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Drafting & Design	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Design Graphics Tech	N	-	19	-	19	4	2	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	STA	Graphics Arts Technology	N	27	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	16	-	-	16	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	22	-	22	2	-	1	-	-	2
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	6	-	-	6	1	2	1	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	6	16	-	22	4	-	-	-	-	1
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	Engineering Design Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE7	Engineering Design Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	13	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	STE	Design & Drafting	N	36	-	-	36	5	8	6	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	102	-	-	102	16	3	-	1	2	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	Design & Drafting Technology	N	14	-	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Design & Drafting Technology	N	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	32	-	-	32	12	4	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR7	Drafting & Design Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communication Technology	N	23	-	-	23	15	2	-	-	-	1
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	12	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Computer Aided Drftg/Des (A Mec ET)	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	12	-	-	12	1	2	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	11	-	-	11	3	1	1	-	-	1
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Drafting Technology	N	24	-	-	24	7	2	-	-	1	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Technical Illustration	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Engineering Drafting	N	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST7	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	9	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	7	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	13	-	-	13	5	1	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	STA	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	7	-	-	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	CAD/CAM Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	A	7	14	-	21	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST	Engineering Draft/Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Design Technology	N	8	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	B	-	11	-	11	4	-	1	2	-	2
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	92	-	92	4	-	3	1	-	-
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SRB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	12	-	-	12	7	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SR	Commercial Design Graphics	N	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SR	Drafting	N	5	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
Electrical	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	25	-	25	-	19	-	2	-	4
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	18	-	18	1	5	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	21	-	21	3	-	2	1	2	3
	California	City College of S.F.	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	30	-	-	30	3	1	3	-	-	-
		City College of S.F.	ST	Electrical & Electronics Tech	N	20	-	-	20	2	2	2	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	7	-	-	7	-	2	1	1	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	56	-	-	56	4	1	1	2	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	18	-	-	18	1	5	1	2	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	37	-	-	37	4	-	-	2	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	56	-	-	56	2	-	1	1	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	43	-	-	43	2	2	1	-	1	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	22	-	22	-	4	1	1	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	10	107	-	117	12	9	2	3	-	1
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	34	-	34	-	1	1	1	-	3
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	57	-	57	2	2	-	3	-	5
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	44	-	-	44	1	3	3	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Technology	B	-	38	-	38	1	2	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	38	41	-	79	7	1	1	6	-	1

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	49	72	-	121	6	8	1	8	-	1
		Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	43	8	-	51	4	1	-	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	100	-	-	100	7	3	2	2	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Technology	B	-	124	-	124	5	-	1	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	4	6	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	5	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	26	-	-	26	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	33	-	33	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	32	-	32	-	5	1	1	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STB	Electrical Power Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	23	23	-	46	4	-	-	1	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	20	-	-	20	4	2	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	51	-	51	5	1	-	1	-	2
		Franklin Institute	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	12	-	-	12	-	2	-	6	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	30	118	-	148	6	9	1	8	1	2
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	37	-	37	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	20	-	-	20	-	2	-	-	-	1
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	22	-	-	22	-	1	1	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	47	-	-	47	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SEA	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	34	-	34	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	42	-	42	2	4	5	2	1	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Power Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	45	-	-	45	2	-	3	4	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	60	-	60	1	5	3	8	1	4
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering Tech	B	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Bronx Community College	STA	Electrical Technology	A	29	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	51	-	-	51	6	-	1	1	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	18	-	-	18	-	2	-	1	-	1
		Erie Community College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	75	-	-	75	2	-	-	1	1	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	40	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	41	-	-	41	4	2	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Service Technician	N	41	-	-	41	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	54	-	-	54	4	-	-	3	1	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology	N	11	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	50	-	-	50	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electrical Technology	N	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	17	-	-	17	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	STE	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	74	-	-	74	4	15	11	3	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	121	-	121	3	4	6	7	-	11
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	33	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	89	-	-	89	2	2	1	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	62	-	-	62	-	-	1	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	Electrical Technology	N	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	-	1	-	1	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	55	-	55	1	-	-	-	-	6
		SUNY:College of Technol	STA	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	105	-	105	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	31	-	-	31	2	4	-	2	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	1
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	31	-	31	4	2	-	1	-	3
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electrical Technology	N	62	-	-	62	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SR	Electrical/Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	32	30	-	62	6	3	-	2	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	47	61	-	108	2	2	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Electrical & Electronics Tech	N	88	-	-	88	5	7	1	2	6	2
	Oregon	Mt Hood Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	286	88	-	374	15	1	2	6	-	-
		Point Park College	PT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	62	-	62	4	-	-	-	-	4
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	92	-	92	9	3	1	16	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical	Pennsylvania	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	STB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	30	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	5	26	-	31	1	1	-	-	-	3
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	STE	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	35	-	35	8	35	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	16	-	-	16	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Electrical Eng Tech(NucPowerInstru)	N	21	-	-	21	4	1	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	21	-	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	15	-	-	15	1	6	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	15	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	4
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR7	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical & Mech EngTech(Aviation)	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Electrical/Electronic Design (BSET)	N	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	38	-	-	38	3	1	-	-	-	-
		Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Mechanical Engrg Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	115	-	115	3	2	2	5	-	4
		Southside Virginia CC	SR	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southwest Virginia CC	SRB	Electrical & Electronics Tech	N	35	-	-	35	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	ST	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	A	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	12	14	-	26	1	3	-	-	-	2
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	27	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SRA	Electrical Power Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Electrical Design & Packaging Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Electrical Systems Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	1	1	1	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Electrical Tech-Communications	N	16	-	-	16	2	4	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Electrical Tech-Computer	N	22	-	-	22	4	2	1	1	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Electrical Technology	N	39	-	-	39	1	-	2	3	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Construction Engrg Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	16	61	-	77	3	3	-	3	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electrical Power Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electromechanical	California	City College of S.F.	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Electromechanical System Engrg Tech	N	-	6	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	2
	Georgia	Augusta Technical Inst	SRE	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	19	-	-	19	3	2	-	2	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Savannah Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Instrumentation Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	STA	Electromechanical Technology	N	32	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	37	-	-	37	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm College	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	8	-	-	8	-	4	1	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	42	-	42	-	23	6	3	-	3
		College of Staten Island	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	26	-	-	26	6	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Electromechanical Computer Tech	B	-	97	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	40	-	-	40	1	-	1	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	22	-	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	1	2	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR7	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	55	-	-	55	2	-	-	1	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	28	-	-	28	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Shawnee State Univ	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	17	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Shawnee State Univ	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	9	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Middle Tennessee State	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation-Robotics Technology	N	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electromechanical	Tennessee	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST7	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Dallas Comm Coll-Mt View	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	12	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SRA	Electromechanical Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Electromechanical Technology	N	7	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
Electronics	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	49	14	63	5	3	1	4	1	18
		Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	24	277	-	301	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	3	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	7	19	-	26	3	3	6	5	-	2
		DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	108	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US International Univ	NE	Electronics Engineering Technology	N	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	53	-	53	4	2	1	13	-	4
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	12	-	12	-	-	2	2	-	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	14	19	-	33	1	1	1	1	-	1
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	2	12	1	1	-	2
	Florida	Florida A&M University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	15	-	15	3	6	-	-	-	7
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	1	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	15	-	-	15	2	1	1	1	-	-
		U Central Florida	SE	Electronics Technology	B	-	41	-	41	3	-	6	1	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Technical Inst	SRE	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	25	-	-	25	3	2	1	1	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	2	1	-	1	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	15	114	-	129	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	5	-	5	1	3	-	1	-	2
		Savannah Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	9	-	9	2	7	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	25	227	-	252	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	17	207	-	224	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Parkland College	ST	Electronic & Computer Systems Tech	N	7	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Parkland College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	2	1	-	1	-	-
		Parkland College	ST	Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronic Engineering Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	29	-	-	29	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	51	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	16	-	-	16	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	25	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas Technical Inst	STB	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Schweiter Tech School	SR	Electronics Technology	N	27	-	-	27	4	2	-	2	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SE	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	1	30	-	31	8	26	1	-	-	4
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STB	Electronics Technology	N	15	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	32	114	-	146	8	7	-	29	-	8
		Capitol College	NT	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	16	3	-	19	2	3	-	3	-	1
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	20	-	-	20	2	3	-	7	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	1	4	-	2	-	2
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	15	-	-	15	1	2	-	3	-	2
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronics Technology	N	24	-	-	24	2	1	2	1	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	25	-	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Telecommunications Technology	N	28	-	-	28	12	1	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	24	31	-	55	1	1	1	6	-	3
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	70	175	-	245	13	13	4	19	-	18
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronics Maintenance Technology	N	13	-	-	13	-	1	-	1	-	1
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronics Technology	A	54	-	-	54	5	10	1	3	-	1
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	25	-	-	25	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	34	-	-	34	2	-	1	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Electronic Engineering Tech	B	16	40	-	56	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Mankato State University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	47	-	47	3	-	-	3	-	1
		Rochester Community Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	11	-	-	11	-	4	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Mississippi	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	29	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	118	-	118	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics (Digital Processing)	N	12	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics (Robotics)	N	11	-	-	11	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics (Telecommunications)	N	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronic Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	2	3	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	1	4	-	1	-	1

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electronics	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	7	21	-	28	2	-	-	1	-	2
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	10	-	-	10	-	2	-	1	-	2
		U Nevada-Reno	SE7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	32	-	-	32	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	9	-	-	9	1	-	1	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	29	-	-	29	1	1	2	1	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	16	91	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	-	-	1	2	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	17	-	-	17	1	-	1	1	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	17	-	-	17	-	-	1	-	1	-
		Trenton State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	44	-	44	4	2	-	1	-	1
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	1	-	2	-	-	-
		NM State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	51	-	51	7	-	19	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	7	-	-	7	3	-	1	1	2	-
		U New Mexico	SB	Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	STA	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ny City Technical College	STB	Telecommunications Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	34	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	21	-	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	17	-	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	54	-	-	54	6	2	-	4	-	7
		Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	15	-	-	15	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech CC	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	22	-	-	22	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	32	-	-	32	2	4	-	-	-	1
		Pitt Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	12	-	-	12	3	1	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	22	-	-	22	4	2	1	1	1	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Communication Systems	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		ND State Coll of Science	SR	Electronics Servicing	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR7	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	20	-	-	20	4	2	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	60	-	-	60	2	4	-	3	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Laser Electro-Optics Engrg Tech	N	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Electronics Technology	N	-	44	-	44	2	1	1	1	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	57	-	-	57	7	7	1	1	-	1
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	29	263	-	292	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	11	34	-	45	4	3	-	-	-	4
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Broadcast Engineering Tech	N	7	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	19	-	-	19	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Electronics & CAD (A Elect ET)	A	15	-	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	39	-	-	39	5	5	1	1	-	1
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	35	-	-	35	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	62	49	-	111	2	3	1	3	-	4
		U Dayton	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	44	-	44	5	2	-	1	-	1
		U Toledo	SE	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	50	-	50	1	1	1	-	-	10
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	58	-	-	58	4	4	-	1	-	1
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	9	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	1	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	36	-	-	36	4	2	1	-	-	5
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	74	-	74	5	4	2	2	1	5
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	41	-	-	41	-	2	5	5	1	3
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	2	-	1	-	-	-
		Mt Hood Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	48	67	-	115	6	-	1	14	-	2
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	79	-	-	79	10	-	-	38	-	6
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	33	-	-	33	2	3	-	4	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	30	-	-	30	5	-	-	1	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NTH	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	4	30	-	34	-	1	-	1	-	3
		Temple University	ST	Electronics Technology	A	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Electronics Technology	N	80	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	29	-	-	29	-	4	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	2	2	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	-	1	-	2	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	22	-	-	22	2	3	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WHM	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electronics	South Caroline	York Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	47	-	47	-	2	-	-	-	3
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	27	-	27	1	7	1	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	41	-	-	41	9	3	-	1	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	2	5	-	-	1	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	53	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Del Mar College	ST	Electronics & Communications Svce	N	18	-	-	18	-	-	6	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	24	-	-	24	2	1	10	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	12	123	-	135	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST	Electronics Engineerin; Tech	A	21	-	-	21	1	-	1	7	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	51	-	51	4	3	4	6	-	10
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	41	-	41	1	-	2	1	-	1
		Weber State College	ST7	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	97	-	97	7	-	-	7	1	15
	Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	2	13	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	ST	Electronics Technology	B	10	12	-	22	4	2	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	36	-	36	2	1	-	-	-	3
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SRA	Electronics Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	28	-	-	28	4	1	-	4	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Electronic Communications Eng Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engrg Science	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Optical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	-	9	-	9	2	1	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Science Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	2	1	1	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	19	-	-	19	4	1	-	1	-	-
General Engrg Tech	Arizona	Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Tech-General Studies	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Glendale Community Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	11	-	-	11	2	-	2	1	-	-
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SRA	Engineering Technology	B	-	176	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	99	-	99	4	-	6	17	1	-
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Engineering Tech & Technical Mgt	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Edison Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	64	-	64	18	1	5	3	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	31	-	-	31	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northern Illinois Univ	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	94	-	94	5	6	5	16	-	24
		Rock Valley College	SR	Engineering (Associate Degree)	N	19	-	-	19	5	-	-	1	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	28	28	1	2	-	-	-	1
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	29	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Franklin University	NT7	Engineering Technology	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	NE Oklahoma A&M Jr Coll	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering Tech (Mech & Elec)	N	-	20	-	20	3	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	General Technology	N	8	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Technology	N	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR7	Engineering Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Amarillo College	SR7	General Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Dallas Comm Coll-Richland	SR	Engineering Technology	N	12	-	-	12	1	1	1	4	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	143	-	143	7	4	12	-	-	1
		Texas Tech University	SB	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	54	-	54	2	-	4	2	-	2
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm Coll	ST	Engineering Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	ST	Engineering Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Engineering Technology	N	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Industrial	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	44	8	52	4	1	4	1	-	8
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
	California	West Coast University	NE7	Industrial Technology	N	-	6	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Industrial Design	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Industrial Marketing	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Technical Management	N	-	5	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	25	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	18	-	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WHM	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Industrial	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	3	-	-	1	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Quality Assurance	N	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	24	-	-	24	12	1	-	1	-	1
	Florida	U Central Florida	SE	Operations Technology	B	-	17	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	2
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	4	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	12	89	-	101	30	5	1	1	1	6
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Tech (Mech Design)	B	-	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Tech (Prod Operatns)	B	-	26	-	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Parkland College	ST	Micro-Precision Technology	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	8	-	-	8	1	-	1	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Quality Assurance Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	84	9	93	3	9	2	2	-	5
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	6	10	-	16	1	2	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	11	4	-	15	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	9	13	-	22	5	4	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	39	4	-	43	3	1	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NR	Manufacturing Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Robotics/Automations Systems Tech	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	5	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	STA	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	13	-	13	2	-	-	2	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	STA	Machine Tool Drafting & Technology	N	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Technology	N	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	16	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	102	-	102	2	1	1	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	1	26	-	27	2	-	-	1	-	5
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Manufacturing Technology	A	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Technical Management	N	-	10	-	10	1	2	-	1	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	B	-	22	-	22	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	22	-	22	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Engr Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	STA	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Quality Control Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Robotics Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SEA	Industrial Production Management	N	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	5	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	10	16	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	2
	New Jersey	Middlesex County College	ST	Industrial Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Industrial Engineering Technology	N	-	11	-	11	2	-	-	1	-	-
		Trenton State College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	38	-	38	3	1	1	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST	Industrial Technology	N	14	-	-	14	3	1	1	1	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Tool & Die Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	13	-	-	13	2	3	2	-	-	1
		Erie Community College	ST	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	21	-	-	21	4	-	-	1	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	21	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Production Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Indust Tech-Quality & Reliability	N	8	-	-	8	2	-	-	1	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	STA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Machine Tool Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Technology (Building)	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Technology (Electrical)	N	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Technology (Mechanical)	N	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	35	-	35	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Industrial	New York	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	47	-	47	15	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	22	-	22	1	-	-	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	7	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	STA	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	29	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	15	-	-	15	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	4	1	-	-	-	-
		Western Carolina Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	19	-	19	1	-	-	1	-	1
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	55	-	-	55	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR7	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Central State University	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	11	-	11	1	11	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	14	-	-	14	-	2	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology (Supervision)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	39	-	39	1	2	-	1	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Industrial Electronics Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	12	-	-	12	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	8	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Quality Control Technology	N	10	-	-	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SR	Robotics Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Plant Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	38	-	38	6	4	1	-	-	2
		U Toledo	SE	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	2
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	5	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
		OSU Sch of Tech Training	SX	Manufacturing Technology	N	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	1	3
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Industrial Drafting & Design	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Mt Hood Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	26	31	-	57	-	2	1	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	11	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NTH	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	9	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NTH	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Machine Tool Technology	N	45	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	STA	Tool Design Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	26	-	-	26	3	5	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	STE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	11	-	11	6	11	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	STA	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	14	-	14	6	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	15	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	22	-	22	2	1	2	-	-	-
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Industrial Management	N	-	14	-	14	1	-	1	-	-	-
		Middle Tennessee State	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST7	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Lamar University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	34	-	34	2	5	3	-	-	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	104	-	104	16	1	6	1	-	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	40	-	40	14	11	2	-	-	2
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	16	-	16	3	-	1	3	-	2
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	38	18	56	1	-	2	2	-	1
		Weber State College	ST7	Industrial Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Industrial	Utah	Weber State College	ST7	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	31	-	31	3	-	-	1	-	3
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	Technical Operations	N	-	10	-	10	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	10	-	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Central Washington Univ	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	3	7	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Computerized Machine Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	32	-	32	5	5	2	1	-	1
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Operations	N	-	66	-	66	1	1	2	-	-	-
		Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Marine Technology	N	6	-	-	6	2	-	1	-	-	-
Materials	Connecticut	U New Haven	NE	Materials Technology	N	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST	Materials Science Technology	N	17	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Hocking Technical College	ST	Ceramic Engineering Tech	A	32	-	-	32	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Heat Processing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NTH	Materials Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding & Electrical Engrg Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanical	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
		Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	7	-	7	-	6	-	1	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	18	-	18	1	-	1	-	1	3
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	9	-	10	1	-	-	1	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	23	-	23	1	-	1	3	-	-
		City College of S.F.	ST	Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	19	-	19	-	-	1	1	-	1
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	13	-	13	1	-	6	-	-	1
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	27	-	-	27	3	2	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	18	-	-	18	2	4	1	1	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	26	-	-	26	3	-	-	-	1	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	23	-	-	23	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	23	-	-	23	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	1	4	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Technical Inst	SRE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	4	-	-	1	-	-
		DeKalb Area Tech School	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	3
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	92	-	93	4	4	1	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	38	-	38	-	1	1	2	-	3
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	21	-	-	21	2	1	1	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Technology	B	-	35	-	35	3	1	3	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	35	13	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Engrg Tech (Mfg)	B	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	33	37	-	70	4	-	1	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	33	-	-	33	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	104	-	-	104	2	3	1	2	1	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Technology	B	-	117	-	117	4	2	-	3	1	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Kirkwood Comm College	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	10	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SR	Solar Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	20	-	20	1	-	1	-	-	-
		Kansas Technical Inst	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	20	-	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	9	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	15	-	17	2	11	2	-	-	4
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	20	28	-	48	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical	Maryland	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	39	-	39	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Franklin Institute	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	15	83	-	98	10	4	1	3	-	6
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	20	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	13	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	15	14	-	29	-	-	1	1	-	1
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Technology	A	23	-	-	23	3	2	-	1	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	62	-	62	5	2	-	1	-	7
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	1	-	-	3	-	5
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Power Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	49	-	-	49	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	10	32	-	42	2	-	-	-	2	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	20	-	-	20	1	-	1	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	37	-	-	37	4	-	-	-	1	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	11	-	11	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	3	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Washington U (STIM)	SEA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	33	-	33	2	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	35	-	-	35	3	-	-	2	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	1	3	-	1	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	18	-	-	18	-	-	1	1	-	-
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	31	-	31	2	-	2	2	-	-
		Trenton State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	34	-	34	2	1	-	2	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-
		NM State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	12	-	12	-	-	4	-	-	-
	New York	Bronx Community College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	9	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	30	-	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	44	-	-	44	4	1	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mech Engrg Tech/Indust Engrg Tech	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NB7	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	STE	Mechanical Technology	A	18	-	-	18	1	4	4	4	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	14	-	14	-	1	-	-	-	1
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	84	-	84	1	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	14	-	14	1	-	-	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mech Des)	A	47	-	-	47	5	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	17	-	-	17	1	-	1	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	24	-	-	24	6	-	-	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	77	-	77	1	-	-	-	-	5
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST7	Power/Machines Technology	N	-	15	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY:College of Technol	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	49	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	14	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	17	-	-	17	2	1	1	-	1	2
		Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Tech Comm College	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	8	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	1
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	27	-	27	1	-	-	-	1	1
		Wake Technical Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	15	-	-	15	4	3	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State Coll of Science	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design	N	12	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	44	-	-	44	2	3	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	18	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	20	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Franklin University	NT7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	18	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Lima Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	1	-	-	-	1	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	34	24	-	58	1	4	-	1	-	3
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	33	39	-	72	3	6	1	1	-	-
		U Dayton	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	36	-	36	3	-	-	-	-	4
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	51	-	51	1	-	-	2	-	14
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	42	-	-	42	2	1	1	1	-	3
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	15	27	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	23	-	23	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Power Technology	B	6	22	-	28	-	2	2	-	-	4
	Oregon	Mt Hood Community College	SR	Business Machine Repair	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mt Hood Community College	SR	Mechanical Drafting	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	29	36	-	65	2	1	-	4	1	-
		Portland Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	18	-	-	18	11	-	-	1	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	2	1	-	1	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	156	74	-	230	17	1	-	4	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Solar & Thermal Technology	A	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Point Park College	PT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	36	-	36	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Spring Garden College	NTN	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	4	18	-	22	1	1	-	-	-	2
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	2	40	-	42	8	4	-	4	-	5
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	34	-	34	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	7	31	-	38	1	-	-	-	-	2
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	1	2	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	18	-	-	18	1	3	1	4	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	STE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	15	-	15	4	15	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	-	2	-	1	-	-
		Trident Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
		York Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	5	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
		Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Eng Tech(NuclearPowerOp)	N	66	-	-	66	11	6	-	-	-	-
		Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pellissippi State Tech CC	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	1	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	18	-	-	18	5	3	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	13	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	3
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR7	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process/Piping Design (BSET)	B	-	7	-	7	-	2	1	2	-	1
	Utah	Weber State College	ST7	Mechanical Design Technology	N	2	2	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	35	-	-	35	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	59	-	59	6	3	2	-	1	2
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Western Com Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Fairmont State College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	6	10	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Lakeshore Technical Coll	SRA	Mechanical Design	N	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Fluid Power Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Mechanical Technology	N	18	-	-	18	-	1	-	3	1	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Fluid Power Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	N	8	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	25	-	25	1	1	-	2	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Parkside	RS	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	17	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mining & Metallurgy	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Welding Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Mining Management Technology	N	-	5	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mining & Metallurgy	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Welding Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Engineering Tech	N	-	12	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	2
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mining Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Virginia	Southwest Virginia CC	SRB	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	N	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Southwest Virginia CC	SRC	Mining Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Mining Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	4	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	ST	Mining Technology	B	2	5	-	7	2	2	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	B	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Metallurgical Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Welding Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
Nuclear	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	21	-	-	21	4	1	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Reactor Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Engrg Tech	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Communications Tech (Multi-Major)	N	-	13	-	13	11	3	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology Administration	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech Comm Coll	SR	Fire Protection Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Central Florida	SE	Environmental Control Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Arts	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Environmental Engineering Tech	B	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas State University	SB	Food Engineering Technology	N	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	STB	Environmental Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	11	-	-	11	4	-	1	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Environmental Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	8	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Interior Design	N	11	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	1
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SR	Photographic Engineering Tech	N	-	21	-	21	8	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SR	Photographic Sci & Instrumentation	N	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ny City Technical College	STB	Building Superintendent Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ny City Technical College	STB	Environmental Control Technology	N	29	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	STE	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	STE	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hocking Technical College	ST	Petroleum Management Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST	Biomedical Technology (A Elect ET)	N	7	-	-	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	ST	Packaging Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	SB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	5	-	5	3	1	-	1	-	-
		U Dayton	SB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Environmental Control/Prot Tech	N	6	-	-	6	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	6	13	-	19	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Petroleum Technology	B	1	13	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	3
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Fire Protection Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Municipal Fire Protection Tech	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Oil and Gas Field Management	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Diesel Power Technology	N	43	49	-	92	1	1	2	1	1	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SE	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	42	-	-	42	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy & Environmental Technology	N	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	8	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Other Engrg Tech	Pennsylvania	Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Temple University	ST	Environmental Engineering Tech	R	-	10	-	10	3	-	1	-	-	-
	Tennessee	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	2	2	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	1	1	1	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	22	-	22	12	2	1	-	-	2
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Technical Education	N	-	16	-	16	9	1	2	-	-	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	Textile Technology	N	-	-	12	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	ST	Safety Technology	N	4	4	-	8	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SRE	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School of Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Aerospace Engrg	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	336	122	2	31	-	-	-	491
	Aeronautical Engineering	238	147	-	2	-	-	-	387
	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
	Aeronautical Science & Engineering	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Aeronautics	-	16	-	4	-	-	-	20
	Aeronautics & Astronautics	151	78	1	23	-	-	-	253
	Aeronautics & Astronautics (ME)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Aerospace Engineering	1861	400	2	84	-	-	-	2347
	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Aerospace Engineering (BS)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
	Aerospace Engineering (M Eng)	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Aerospace Engineering (MS)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Aerospace Engineering (PhD)	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	80	26	-	1	-	-	-	107
	Aerospace/Aeronautic/Astronautic	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Aircraft Engineering	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Airway Science Management	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Astronautical Engineering	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Astronautical Engineering (BS)	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
	Aviation Engineering	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
	Aviation Management	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
	Aviation Systems	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Engineering (Aeronautical)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Professional Flight Management	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Space Operations	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Subtotal	2949	838	5	150	-	-	-	3942
Aeronautical Tech	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	22	3	25
	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24
	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	59
	Aeronautical Technology	-	-	-	-	14	7	-	21
	Aerospace Maintenance Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
	Aerospace Technology	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	34
	Aircraft Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
	Aircraft Maintenance/Aerospace Tech	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	25
	Aircraft Technology	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20
	Airframe & Avionics Technology	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
	Airframe & Powerplant Technology	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	67
	Aviation Maintenance	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Aviation Maintenance Technology	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
	Aviation Management	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	49
	Aviation Technology	-	-	-	-	13	22	-	35
	Avionics Technology	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Professional Pilot	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	21
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	292	160	3	455
Agricultural Engrg	Agricultural & Irrigation Eng (MS)	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	7
	Agricultural Engineering	325	158	-	56	-	-	-	539
	Agricultural Engineering (BSE)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Agricultural Engineering (Food)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Agricultural Engineering (M Eng)	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Agricultural Engineering (MS)	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Forest Engineering	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
	Subtotal	362	183	-	61	-	-	-	606
Architectural Engrg	Architectural Engineering	345	34	-	-	-	-	-	379
	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Subtotal	356	34	-	-	-	-	-	390
Air Conditioning	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	-	-	-	-	74	-	-	74
	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	53
	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20
	Architectural Mech Sys Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Air Conditioning	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Heating & Air Conditioning	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19
	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Heating/Ventilating/AC Design Tech	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28
	Solar Engineering Technology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	216	-	-	216
Architectural Tech	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28
	Architectural & Building Technology	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28
	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16
	Architectural Drafting & Estimating	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	38
	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16
	Architectural Drafting Technology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Architectural Drafting/Design Tech	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18
	Architectural Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	404	119	-	523
	Architectural Technology	-	-	-	-	205	22	-	227
	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	30
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	779	156	-	935
Automotive Tech	Apprentice Training-Auto	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Automotive Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	32
	Automotive Industrial Education	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
	Automotive Maintenance	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
	Automotive Service (AAS)	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	27
	Automotive Service (AOS)	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14
	Automotive Svce Mgmt Technology	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Automotive Technology	-	-	-	-	131	10	-	141
	Automotive/Heavy Equip Technology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Combustion Engine Technology	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	IC Engines Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Vehicle & Equipment Tech	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	251	10	-	261
Bioengineering	Bioengineering	124	75	-	22	-	-	-	221
	Bioengineering (BSE)	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Bioengineering (MS)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Bioengineering (MSE)	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Bioengineering (Premedical)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	6	5	-	3	-	-	-	14
	Biological Engineering	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Biomedical Engineering	387	164	-	41	-	-	-	592
	Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Biomedical Engineering (Sch of Med)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Engineering (Biomedical)	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
	Neuroscience	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal	636	257	-	70	-	-	-	963
Ceramic Engineering	Ceramic Engineering	305	65	-	14	-	-	-	384
	Ceramic Science	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Ceramic Science & Engineering	32	24	-	10	-	-	-	66
	Glass Engineering Science	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Glass Science	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
	Subtotal	368	96	-	24	-	-	-	488
Chemical Engineering	Applied Chemistry & Geochemistry	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	-	26	-	7	-	-	-	33
	Chemical & Materials Engineering	-	7	-	4	-	-	-	11
	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Chemical & Petroleum Engineering	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	55	14	-	2	-	-	-	71
	Chemical Engineering	3812	1068	1	583	-	-	-	5464
	Chemical Engineering (Appl Science)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Chemical Engineering	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Chemical Engineering (BA)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Chemical Engineering (BS)	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
	Chemical Engineering (CPP)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	17
	Chemical Engineering (MS)	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Chemical Engineering (MSE)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	-	19	-	8	-	-	-	27
	Chemical Engrg & Civil Engrg	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Chemical Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Chemical Engrg/Engrg & Pub Policy	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Chemical Engrg/Materials Science	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Chemistry	17	30	-	12	-	-	-	59
	Chemistry & Geochemistry	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Engineering (Chemical)	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
	Engineering (Polymer)	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
	Gas Technology	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Macromolecular Science	-	10	-	11	-	-	-	21
	Materials Processing Engineering	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Plastics Engineering	45	33	-	7	-	-	-	85
	Polymer Engineering	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Polymer Science	-	12	-	11	-	-	-	23
	Polymer Science & Engineering	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	6
	Polymer Science (BSE)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Polymers	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Water Chemistry	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Subtotal	4082	1273	1	657	-	-	-	6013
Chemical Technology	Chemical Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	65
	Chemical Process Technology	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
	Chemical Technology	-	-	-	-	146	-	-	146
	Chemical/Plastics Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12
	Plastics Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20
	Plastics Technology	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	231	31	-	262
Civil Engineering	Arctic Engineering	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Civil & Environmental Engineering	117	144	-	29	-	-	-	290
	Civil & Environmental Engrg (M Eng)	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	24
	Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Civil Engineering	6953	2617	16	473	-	-	-	10059
	Civil Engineering & Mechanics	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Civil Engineering (BS)	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
	Civil Engineering (BSE)	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	152
	Civil Engineering (CPP)	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Civil Engineering (M Eng)	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Civil Engineering (MS)	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	53
	Civil Engineering (MSE)	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
	Civil Engineering (PhD)	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
	Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Civil Engineering/Materials Science	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Civil Engrg & Engrg Mechanics	-	26	-	11	-	-	-	37
	Civil Engrg/Engrg & Public Policy	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Community & Regional Planning	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Construction Engineering	113	3	-	-	-	-	-	116
	Construction Engineering & Mgmt	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	33
	Construction Engineering (BSCE)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
	Construction Engineering Management	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
	Construction Management	46	16	-	-	-	-	-	62
	Construction Management (B Civ E)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Construction Science	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
	Engineering (Civil Option)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Engineering (Civil)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Engineering Mechanics	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Land Surveying	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Structural Design	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Civil Engineering	Structural Engineering	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Structural Engineering & Materials	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Surveying	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Surveying & Mapping	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Surveying Engineering	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Transportation	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Transportation Engineering	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Transportation Management	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Transportation Planning & Engrg	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Subtotal	7714	3025	16	518	-	-	-	11273
Civil Technology	Civil Construction Technology	-	-	-	-	15	7	-	22
	Civil Engineering	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
	Civil Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	620	472	-	1092
	Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
	Civil Engrg Tech/Building Const	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Civil Technology	-	-	-	-	35	10	-	45
	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	28	34	-	62
	Construction Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Contracting & Civil Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Highway Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Land Surveying	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Land Surveying Technology	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14
	Public Works Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
	Structural Analysis & Design (BSET)	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	Structural Design & Construct Engrg	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	41
	Structural Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	11	4	-	15
	Surveying	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Surveying & Construction Technology	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20
	Surveying & Highway Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Surveying & Mapping Technology	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Surveying Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Surveying Technology	-	-	-	-	73	17	-	90
	Transportation & Traffic Management	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	882	597	-	1479
Computer Engineering	Computer & Electrical Engineering	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	80	15	-	-	-	-	-	95
	Computer & Information Science	159	335	-	21	-	-	-	515
	Computer & Software Engineering	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Computer & Systems Engineering	62	64	-	9	-	-	-	135
	Computer Engineering	1159	402	-	18	-	-	-	1579
	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Computer Engineering (B Elec E)	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	Computer Engineering (BSE)	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
	Computer Engineering (BSEE)	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	Computer Engineering (CPE)	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	Computer Information & Control Engr	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	8
	Computer Science	1819	1408	1	193	-	-	-	3421
	Computer Science & Engineering	419	149	-	13	-	-	-	581
	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
	Computer Science (AB)	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
	Computer Science (BS)	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
	Computer Science (CPP)	-	281	-	-	-	-	-	281
	Computer Science (Engrg Option)	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	59
	Computer Science (M Eng)	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Computer Science (MS)	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Computer Science Engineering	54	3	-	4	-	-	-	61
	Computer Studies	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Computer Systems	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Computer Systems Engineering	55	21	-	-	-	-	-	76
	Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	Engineering (Computer Option)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Engineering Computer Applications	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Information Management	7	28	-	-	-	-	-	35
	Software Engineering	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	39

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
	Subtotal	4275	2880	1	262	-	-	-	7418
Computer Technology	Business Data Technology	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19
	Computer Assisted Design	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Computer Data Processing	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Computer Electronics Technology	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
	Computer Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	239	118	-	357
	Computer Engrg Applied Tech	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
	Computer Maintenance Technology	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
	Computer Operations Management	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Computer Programming-Business	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	Computer Science	-	-	-	-	55	27	-	82
	Computer Science Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Computer Science Technology	-	-	-	-	71	16	-	87
	Computer Service Technology	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	Computer Servicing Technology	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Computer Software Tech	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14
	Computer Systems	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	23
	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	46	39	-	85
	Computer Systems Technology	-	-	-	-	38	29	-	67
	Computer Technology	-	-	-	-	235	95	-	330
	Computer Technology (A Elect ET)	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16
	Data Processing	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14
	Data Processing Technology	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	75
	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	32
	Microcomputer Repair Technology	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Software Engineering Technology	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	13
	Systems Data Processing	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	67
	Technical Computing	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	960	401	-	1361
Construction Tech	Building Construction Technology	-	-	-	-	115	40	-	155
	Building Energy Systems Technology	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	Carpentry & Building Construction	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Construction Electronics Technology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Construction Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	129	156	-	285
	Construction Engrg Tech (Civil)	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Construction Management	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20
	Construction Management Technology	-	-	-	-	20	107	-	127
	Construction Technology	-	-	-	-	66	82	-	148
	Construction Technology (BSET)	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	25
	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	338	433	-	771
Drafting & Design	CAD/CAM Technology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Commercial Design Graphics	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28
	Computer Aided Drftg/Des (A Mec ET)	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
	Computer-Aided Mech Design Tech	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	102	-	-	102
	Design & Drafting	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	36
	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Design & Drafting Technology	-	-	-	-	78	-	-	78
	Design Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	20	92	-	112
	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	-	-	-	-	7	14	-	21
	Design Technology	-	-	-	-	8	25	-	33
	Drafting	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	30	16	-	46
	Drafting & Design Technology	-	-	-	-	169	-	-	169
	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Drafting Technology	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	85
	Engineering Design Graphics Tech	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19
	Engineering Design Technology	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Engineering Draft/Design Technology	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Engineering Drafting	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20
	Engineering Drafting Technology	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Engineering Graphics	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
	Engineering Graphics Technology	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	52

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Drafting & Design	Graphic Arts	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16
	Graphic Communication Technology	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	23
	Graphics Arts Technology	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	27
	Technical Illustration	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	792	199	-	991
Electrical Engrg	Control Engineering	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Electrical & Computer Engineering	785	552	-	105	-	-	-	1442
	Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
	Electrical & Computer Engrg (MSE)	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	276	22	-	-	-	-	-	298
	Electrical Design Engineering	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Electrical Engineering	21201	5558	31	731	-	-	-	27521
	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
	Electrical Engineering (BA)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Electrical Engineering (BS)	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	241
	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	980	-	-	-	-	-	-	980
	Electrical Engineering (Computers)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Electrical Engineering (CPP)	30	126	-	-	-	-	-	156
	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
	Electrical Engineering (General)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	-	164	-	-	-	-	-	164
	Electrical Engineering (ME)	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Electrical Engineering (MS)	-	127	-	-	-	-	-	127
	Electrical Engineering Systems	-	57	-	1	-	-	-	58
	Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Electrical Engrg & Computer Engrg	-	35	-	9	-	-	-	44
	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	180	451	30	97	-	-	-	758
	Electrical Engrg (Appl Ocean Sci)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Electrical Engrg (Applied Physics)	-	22	-	18	-	-	-	40
	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Electrical Engrg (Comm Theory&Syst)	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	15
	Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	Electrical Engrg-Computer Option	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Electrical Engrg-Electrical Option	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Electrical Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Electrical Engrg/Computer Science	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Electrical Engrg/Materials Science	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Electrical Power Engineering	5	21	-	5	-	-	-	31
	Electrical Sciences	-	17	-	5	-	-	-	22
	Electrical, Electronics & Comm Eng	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Electrical/Computer Eng (Comp Opt)	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
	Electrical/Computer Eng (Power Opt)	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Electrical/Computer Eng(Telecom Op)	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
	Electrical/Computer Engrg & Pub Pol	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Electro-Optics	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Electronic Computer Engineering	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	Electronic Engineering	253	39	-	-	-	-	-	292
	Electronics & Computer Control Syst	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Electronics/Circuits/Signals (BSEE)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Engineering (Electrical Option)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Engineering (Electrical)	2	5	-	3	-	-	-	10
	Engineering (Option in Electrical)	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Imaging Science & Engineering	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Microelectronic Engineering	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
	Microelectronics Processing	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Solid State Engineering	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	9
	Solid State Science	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	18
	Solid State Science & Engineering	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Solid State Science & Technology	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Subtotal	24367	7274	61	1003	-	-	-	32705
Electrical Tech	Electrical & Computer Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	77	68	-	145
	Electrical & Electronics Tech	-	-	-	-	143	-	-	143
	Electrical & Mech EngTech(Aviation)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Electrical & Mechanical Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Electrical Construction Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Electrical Design & Packaging Tech	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Electrical Tech	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16
	Electrical Eng Tech(NucPowerInstru)	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21
	Electrical Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1772	1813	-	3585
	Electrical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	-	-	-	-	111	-	-	111
	Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16
	Electrical Power Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Electrical Power Technology	-	-	-	-	22	6	-	28
	Electrical Service Technician	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	41
	Electrical Systems Technology	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
	Electrical Tech-Communications	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16
	Electrical Tech-Computer	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22
	Electrical Technology	-	-	-	-	166	168	-	334
	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	-	-	-	-	74	-	-	74
	Electrical/Electronic Design (BSET)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Electrical/Electronics Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20
	Electrical/Electronics Technology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Environmental Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	2552	2061	-	4613
Electromechanical	Automation-Robotics Technology	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18
	Electromechanical Computer Tech	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	97
	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	269	3	-	272
	Electromechanical System Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28
	Electromechanical Technology	-	-	-	-	72	49	-	121
	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28
	Instrumentation Technology	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	47
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	462	155	-	617
Electronics Tech	Broadcast Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Communication Systems	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Electronic & Computer Systems Tech	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Electronic Communications Eng Tech	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Electronic Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	42	40	-	82
	Electronic Engineering Technology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Electronics & CAD (A Elect ET)	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
	Electronics & Communications Svce	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18
	Electronics (Digital Processing)	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12
	Electronics (Robotics)	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	Electronics (Telecommunications)	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	Electronics Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1822	2737	14	4573
	Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	51
	Electronics Engineering Technology	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28
	Electronics Maintenance Technology	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Electronics Servicing	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Electronics Technology	-	-	-	-	529	311	-	840
	Laser Electro-Optics Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Laser Electro-Optics Technology	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	36
	Microelectronics Fabrication Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	16	3	-	19
	Telecommunications Technology	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	61
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	2655	3148	14	5817
Engineering Science	Acoustics	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	9
	Applied Mathematics	50	23	-	12	-	-	-	85
	Applied Mathematics (AB)	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
	Applied Mathematics (CPP)	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Applied Mathematics (MS)	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Applied Physics	18	39	-	22	-	-	-	79
	Applied Physics (CPP)	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Applied Physics (M Eng)	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Applied Science	1	10	-	1	-	-	-	12
	Applied Sciences & Engineering	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Applied Sciences in Engineering	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
	Applied Statistics	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Computer Science (BA)	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
	Electrophysics	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	8

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Engineering Science	Engineering & Applied Science	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
	Engineering & Policy (Appl Science)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Engineering Geoscience	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	24
	Engineering Math & Comp Sci (MS)	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Engineering Math & Statistics	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Engineering Mathematics	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Engineering Mechanics	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	42
	Engineering Physics	210	58	-	45	-	-	-	313
	Engineering Physics (BSE)	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
	Engineering Science	318	287	-	38	-	-	-	643
	Engineering Science & Applied Math	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	11
	Engineering Science & Mechanics	38	12	-	10	-	-	-	60
	Engineering Science (AB)	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	Engineering Science (Ag Eng)	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5
	Engineering Science (BS)	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	290
	Engineering Science (Chemical Eng)	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
	Engineering Science (Electrical)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Engineering Science (Mechanical)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Engineering Science (SB)	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Engineering Science(Appl Ocean Sci)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Engineering Science(Bioengineering)	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	14
	Engineering Science-Chemical (BA)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Engineering Science-Chemical (BS)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Engineering Science-Electrical (BS)	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Engineering Science-Mechanical (BS)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Engrg Science (Applied Ocean Sci)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Engrg Science (Bioengineering)	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Engrg Science (Chemical Engrg)	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Engrg Science (Engrg Physics)	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
	Mathematical Science	11	10	-	5	-	-	-	26
	Mathematical Science (BA)	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Mathematics	7	7	-	3	-	-	-	17
	Optics	69	39	-	7	-	-	-	115
	Physics	20	20	-	8	-	-	-	48
	Physics Engineering	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Statistics	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal	1378	646	-	191	-	-	-	2215
Engrg Science Tech	Engineering Physics	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
	Engineering Science Tech	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Optical Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Optical Technology	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	28	9	-	37
Environmental Engrg	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Atmospheric Engineering	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Atmospheric Science	-	18	-	15	-	-	-	33
	Ecological Engineering	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Env. & Urban Systems	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	8
	Environmental Behavior Studies	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Environmental Eng & Env Science	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Environmental Engineering	111	126	-	27	-	-	-	264
	Environmental Engineering & Science	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Environmental Engineering (CPP)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Environmental Engineering Science	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	14
	Environmental Health Engineering	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Environmental Health Science	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	7
	Environmental Pollution Control	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Environmental Quality Science	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Environmental Resources Engineering	50	7	-	4	-	-	-	61
	Environmental Science	-	48	-	1	-	-	-	49
	Environmental Science & Engineering	-	12	-	4	-	-	-	16
	Environmental Science (BA)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Environmental Science Engineering	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Environmental Studies	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Irrigation Engineering	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Sanitary Engineering	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING:				TECHNOLOGY:			TOTAL:
		BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	AST	BST	MST	
Environmental Engrg	Sanitary Science	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
	Water Resources Administration	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Water Resources Engineering	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Water Resources Management	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Water Resources Science	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Subtotal	192	329	-	63	-	-	-	584
General Engineering	Bachelor of Science	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	College Program (BSE)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Doctor of Philosophy	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Engineering	628	472	49	57	-	-	-	1206
	Engineering (Ad Hoc)	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3
	Engineering (Cooperative Education)	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Engineering (PhD)	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
	Engineering Analysis	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Engineering Arts	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
	Engineering Design	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
	General Engineering	285	19	-	2	-	-	-	306
	General Engineering (BS)	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
	Master of Science	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Subtotal	1085	516	49	66	-	-	-	1716
General Engrg Tech	Engineering (Associate Degree)	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19
	Engineering Tech & Technical Mgt	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	-	-	-	-	-	153	-	153
	Engineering Tech (Mech & Elec)	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20
	Engineering Tech-General Studies	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Engineering Technology	-	-	-	-	66	526	28	620
	General Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	14
	General Technology	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	107	702	40	849
Industrial Engrg	Engineering & Industrial Technology	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
	Engineering & Management	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Engineering Administration	4	276	1	14	-	-	-	295
	Engineering Management	206	385	-	1	-	-	-	592
	Engineering Management (BSEM)	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Engineering Management (M Eng)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Engineering Mgmt/Production & Mfg	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Engineering Operations	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Human Factors Engineering	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Industrial & Applied Math	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Industrial & Management Engineering	91	59	-	5	-	-	-	155
	Industrial & Operations Engineering	108	31	-	6	-	-	-	145
	Industrial & Systems Engineering	493	129	1	13	-	-	-	636
	Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
	Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Industrial Engineering	2899	773	-	88	-	-	-	3760
	Industrial Engineering & Management	73	21	-	5	-	-	-	99
	Industrial Engineering (BS)	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
	Industrial Engineering (CPP)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	211	76	-	17	-	-	-	304
	Industrial Engrg (Manufacturing)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Industrial Management	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Industrial Operations	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Industrial Systems Engineering	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Management	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	54
	Management (Industrial Engrg Opt)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Management Engineering	59	16	-	-	-	-	-	75
	Management of Technology	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Management Science	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
	Manufacturing & Design	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Manufacturing Engineering	75	69	-	-	-	-	-	144
	Manufacturing Engineering (B Ind E)	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	56

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Industrial Engrg	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Operations Management	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Operations Research	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Reliability Engineering	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Scientific & Engineering Management	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Technical Management (CPP)	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
	Telecommunications (Indust Engrg)	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	34
	Telecommunications Management	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
	Subtotal	4584	2138	2	149	-	-	-	6873
Industrial Tech	Automated Machinery (A Mac ET)	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Automated Manufacturing Engr Tech	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Automated Manufacturing Technology	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	23
	Automated Systems Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
	Automation & Robotics	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Automation & Robotics Technology	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	-	-	-	-	39	4	-	43
	Computerized Machine Technology	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
	Flexible Mfg Systems Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Indust Tech-Quality & Reliability	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21
	Industrial Design	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Industrial Distribution	-	-	-	-	-	104	-	104
	Industrial Drafting & Design	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Industrial Drafting Technology	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Industrial Electronics Tech	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Industrial Electronics Technology	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	37
	Industrial Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	234	271	-	505
	Industrial Engineering Technology	-	-	-	-	6	11	-	17
	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Industrial Management	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	16
	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Industrial Management Technology	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
	Industrial Marketing	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Industrial Production Management	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21
	Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	Industrial Technology	-	-	-	-	41	411	9	461
	Industrial Technology (Building)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Industrial Technology (Electrical)	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16
	Industrial Technology (Mechanical)	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12
	Industrial Technology (Supervision)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Machine Tool Drafting & Technology	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28
	Machine Tool Technology	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	59
	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	146	338	26	510
	Manufacturing Production Technology	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Manufacturing Systems Technology	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16
	Manufacturing Tech (Mech Design)	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20
	Manufacturing Tech (Prod Operatrs)	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26
	Manufacturing Technology	-	-	-	-	35	53	-	88
	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
	Micro-Precision Technology	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Operations Technology	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17
	Plant Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Quality Assurance	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Quality Assurance Technology	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Quality Control Technology	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12
	Robotics Technology	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Robotics/Automations Systems Tech	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Technical & Industrial Admin	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
	Technical Management	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
	Technical Operations	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10
	Tool & Die Technology	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Tool Design Technology	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	899	1352	35	2286
Marine Engineering	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Marine Engineering	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	299
	Marine Engineering Systems	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Marine Engineering	Maritime Systems Engineering	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Naval Architecture	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	47	16	-	4	-	-	-	67
	Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	7
	Naval Science	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Ocean Engineering	89	81	10	23	-	-	-	203
	Oceanic Sciences	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Oceanography & Limnology	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
	Subtotal	549	110	10	30	-	-	-	699
Marine Technology	Marine Engineering Operations	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	66
	Marine Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	41
	Marine Technology	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	6	107	-	113
Material Engineering	Extractive Metallurgical Engrg	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	13	-	-	4	-	-	-	17
	Materials Engineering	133	100	-	29	-	-	-	262
	Materials Engineering (BS)	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Materials Engineering Science	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	16
	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	-	24	-	17	-	-	-	41
	Materials Sci/Engrg (Elec Prop)	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Materials Sci/Engrg (Polymer)	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Materials Science	2	102	1	55	-	-	-	160
	Materials Science & Engineering	213	138	1	91	-	-	-	443
	Materials Science & Engr (Ceramic)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Materials Science & Engr (Metallur)	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6
	Materials Science & Engrg (B Met E)	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
	Materials Science & Engrg (BSE)	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Materials Science (BA)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Materials Science (BS)	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Materials Science (BSE)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Materials Science (M Eng)	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Materials Science (MS)	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	27
	Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Metallugical Engineering	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Metallurgical & Materials Science	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Metallurgical Eng&Mat Sci/PubPolicy	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Metallurgical Engineering	260	132	-	43	-	-	-	435
	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	25	23	-	9	-	-	-	57
	Metallurgy	35	48	-	30	-	-	-	113
	Metallurgy & Materials Science	-	12	-	3	-	-	-	15
	Metallurgy Eng & Mtl Sci/Biomed Eng	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Mineral Process Engrg (B Met E)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Welding Engineering	56	11	-	1	-	-	-	68
	Welding Engineering (BSE)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal	877	621	2	310	-	-	-	1810
Material Technology	Ceramic Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	32
	Heat Processing Technology	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Materials Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Materials Science Technology	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17
	Materials Technology	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
	Welding & Electrical Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	51	5	-	56
Mechanical Engrg	Applied Mechanics	15	28	2	15	-	-	-	60
	Automotive Engineering	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Energy & Power Systems	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Energy Engineering	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Engineering (Mechanical)	4	12	-	2	-	-	-	18
	Engineering Mechanics	111	82	-	54	-	-	-	247
	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
	Engrg Science (Applied Mechanical)	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Mechanical Engrg	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	8
	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	6
	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	54	95	-	26	-	-	-	175
	Mechanical & Aerospace Engrg (BSE)	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	121
	Mechanical & Aerospace Science	-	23	-	2	-	-	-	25
	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Mechanical Analysis & Design	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Mechanical Design Engineering	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
	Mechanical Design Engrg/Aerospace	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	45	8	-	4	-	-	-	57
	Mechanical Engineering	14216	3243	12	602	-	-	-	18073
	Mechanical Engineering & Mechanics	139	41	-	-	-	-	-	180
	Mechanical Engineering (Aerospace)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	152
	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	408	-	-	-	-	-	-	408
	Mechanical Engineering (CPP)	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	52
	Mechanical Engineering (ME)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Mechanical Engineering (MS)	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	69
	Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Mechanical Engrg & Aero Science	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
	Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	54	4	-	-	-	-	-	58
	Mechanical Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Mechanical Engrg/Engrg & Pub Policy	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Mechanical Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
	Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Mechanical Engrg/Materials Engrg	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Mechanics	6	12	-	3	-	-	-	21
	Mechanics & Materials Science	-	23	-	2	-	-	-	25
	Mechanics of Solids & Structures	-	7	-	6	-	-	-	13
	Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	13
	Theoretical/Applied Mechanics (MS)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Thermo-Mechanical Eng & Energy Conv	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal	15610	3753	14	738	-	-	-	20115
Mechanical Tech	Business Machine Repair	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Energy Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
	Energy Technology	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Fluid Power Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Fluid Power Technology	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16
	Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mach Des)	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	47
	Mech Engrg Tech/Indust Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Mechanical Design	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	73
	Mechanical Design Technology	-	-	-	-	53	25	-	78
	Mechanical Drafting	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Mechanical Drafting & Design	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	14
	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14
	Mechanical Drafting Technology	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
	Mechanical Eng Tech(NuclearPowerOp)	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	66
	Mechanical Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1500	1577	-	3077
	Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
	Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Mechanical Engrg Tech (Mfg)	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
	Mechanical Industrial Technology	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19
	Mechanical Power Technology	-	-	-	-	15	22	-	37
	Mechanical Technology	-	-	-	-	199	207	-	406
	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23
	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
	Power/Machines Technology	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Mechanical Tech	Process/Piping Design (BSET)	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
	Solar & Thermal Technology	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Solar Technology	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	2069	1930	-	3999
Mining Engineering	Energy & Mineral Resources	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Geo-Engineering	7	4	-	1	-	-	-	12
	Geography	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Geography & Environmental Engrg	-	7	-	6	-	-	-	13
	Geological Engineering	144	68	-	11	-	-	-	223
	Geological Engineering (Min Option)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Geological Engineering (Pet Option)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Geological Sciences	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
	Geological Sciences (BSE)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Geological Sciences (MS)	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Geology	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	21
	Geomechanics	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Geophysical Engineering	42	29	-	6	-	-	-	77
	Geophysics	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Hydrology	13	32	-	5	-	-	-	50
	Hydrology & Hydrogeology	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Hydrology Engineering	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Mineral Economics	-	29	-	5	-	-	-	34
	Mineral Engineering	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	21
	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Mineral Engineering Chemistry	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Mineral Engineering Management	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Mineral Engineering Mathematics	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	5
	Mineral Processing	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Mineral Processing Engineering	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Mining & Minerals Engineering	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Mining Engineering	108	46	-	7	-	-	-	161
	Mining Engineering (BS)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	10
	Subtotal	404	277	-	56	-	-	-	737
Mining/Mtlurgy Tech	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Metallurgical Technology	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
	Metallurgy Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
	Mining Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	9
	Mining Land Reclamation Technology	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Mining Management Technology	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
	Mining Technology	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	12
	Welding Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	9
	Welding Technology	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	23
	Geological Engineering	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Subtotal	-	5	-	-	54	31	-	90
Nuclear Engineering	Nuclear Engineering	289	200	6	84	-	-	-	579
	Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Nuclear Engineering Sciences	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nuclear Engrg & Engrg Physics	-	11	-	10	-	-	-	21
	Nuclear Science	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	10
	Nuclear Science & Engineering	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Nuclear Science & Engrg (M Eng)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal	306	215	6	102	-	-	-	629
Nuclear Technology	Nuclear Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	30
	Nuclear Reactor Technology	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	30	2	-	32
Petroleum Engrg	Natural Gas Engineering	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	20
	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	23	4	-	4	-	-	-	31
	Petroleum Engineering	573	206	4	34	-	-	-	817

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Petroleum Engrg	Petroleum Management	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Subtotal	612	216	4	38	-	-	-	870
Systems Engineering	Communication Theory & Systems	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Engineering & Economic Systems	-	58	1	13	-	-	-	72
	Engineering Management	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
	Information Systems	5	89	-	-	-	-	-	94
	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Operations Res & Indust Engrg (BSE)	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
	Operations Research	14	175	4	21	-	-	-	214
	Operations Research & Mgmt Science	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Operations Research (M Eng)	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	27
	Operations Research (MS)	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Organizational Behavior	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	7
	Strategic & Tactical Sciences	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
	System Science/Civil Engineering	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Systems & Control Engineering	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	13
	Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Systems Analysis & Engineering	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Systems Eng/Electronic Warfare (MS)	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Systems Engineering	159	179	-	14	-	-	-	352
	Systems Engineering (BSE)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
	Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	Systems Science	17	4	-	4	-	-	-	25
	Systems Science & Engineering	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Systems Science & Mathematics	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	12
	Subtotal	474	631	5	63	-	-	-	1173
Other Engrg Programs	Engineering & Policy	9	3	-	1	-	-	-	13
	Engineering & Public Policy	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	9
	Engineering (Individual Study)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Engineering (Man-Machine-Env Sys)	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5
	Engrg Interdiscipl (BS-Bus/Prelaw)	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Engrg Interdisiplinary (BS-Geo)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Engrg Special Studies (BSE-Mnfg)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Engrg Special Studies (BSE-Nuc Sci)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Fire Protection Engineering	19	10	-	-	-	-	-	29
	Fuel Science	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	5
	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Health Physics	11	17	-	-	-	-	-	28
	Health Systems	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Industrial Hygiene	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Inter-Engineering (MSE)	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Interdisciplinary Engineering	2	6	-	1	-	-	-	9
	Interdisciplinary Engrg Studies	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Interdisciplinary Studies	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Meteorology	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Occupational Health & Safety	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Paper Engineering	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Paper Science	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Paper Science & Engineering	50	18	-	9	-	-	-	77
	Radiological Health	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Safety Engineering	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Scientific & Tech Communication(MS)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Specialized Journalism	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Technology & Human Affairs	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Technology & Policy	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Textile Chemistry	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Textile Engineering	24	8	-	2	-	-	-	34
	Textiles	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Wood Products Engineering	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
	Subtotal	206	123	-	20	-	-	-	349
Other Engrg Tech	Agricultural Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	7	14	-	21
	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
	Apparel Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3
	Bioengineering Technology	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Biomedical Electronics Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Biomedical Electronics Technology	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1987-1988

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Other Engrg Tech	Biomedical Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	31	4	-	35
	Biomedical Equipment Technology	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	53
	Biomedical Technology (A Elect ET)	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Building Superintendent Technology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Communications Tech (Multi-Major)	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
	Diesel Power Technology	-	-	-	-	43	49	-	92
	Distributive & Business Education	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
	Energy & Environmental Technology	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
	Environmental Control Technology	-	-	-	-	29	1	-	30
	Environmental Control/Prot Tech	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Environmental Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	9	22	-	31
	Environmental Technology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	-	-	-	-	6	13	-	19
	Fire Protection Technology	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
	Fire Science Technology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Fire Technology & Administration	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Fire Technology Administration	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Food Engineering Technology	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	Industrial Arts	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Interior Design	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	Landscape Technology	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Municipal Fire Protection Tech	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
	Oil and Gas Field Management	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Packaging Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Petroleum Management Technology	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
	Petroleum Technology	-	-	-	-	10	13	-	23
	Photographic Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	21
	Photographic Sci & Instrumentation	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
	Safety Technology	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	8
	Systems Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	Technical Education	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16
	Textile Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Textile Management & Technology	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Textile Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	289	240	12	541
Grand Total, All Curricula		71386	25440	176	4571	13943	11729	104	127349

ENGINEERING DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1987-1988

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Bachelor Degrees	71386	2949	362	356	636	368	4082	7714	4275	24367	1378	192	1085	4584	549	877	15610	404	306	612	474	206
Master's Degrees	25440	838	183	34	257	96	1273	3025	2880	7274	646	329	516	2138	110	621	3753	282	215	216	631	123
Professional Degrees	176	5	-	-	-	-	1	16	1	61	-	-	49	2	10	2	14	-	6	4	5	-
Doctorate Degrees	4571	150	61	-	70	24	657	518	262	1003	191	63	66	149	30	310	738	56	102	38	63	20
Total, All Levels	101573	3942	606	390	963	488	6013	11273	7418	32705	2215	584	1716	6873	699	1810	20115	742	629	870	1173	349

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1987-1988*

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	OTH
Associate Degrees	13943	292	216	779	251	231	882	960	338	792	2552	462	2655	28	107	899	6	51	2069	54	30	289
Bachelor Degrees	11729	160	-	156	10	31	597	401	433	199	2061	155	3148	9	702	1352	107	5	1930	31	2	240
Master's Degrees	104	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	40	35	-	-	-	-	-	12
Total, All Levels	25776	455	216	935	261	262	1479	1361	771	991	4613	617	5817	37	849	2286	113	56	3999	85	32	541

* Note: EMC is no longer reporting certificate awards.

AAES

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES
415 Second Street NE, Suite 200
Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 546-2237

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

ISBN-0-87615-039-5